IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

EDGEWORTH FAMILY TRUST; AND AMERICAN GRATING, LLC

Petitioners,

VS.

DANIEL S. SIMON; AND THE LAW OFFICE OF DANIEL S. SIMON, A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION,

Respondents.

Supreme Court Case No. 83758d Consolidated with 8236022 02:08 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court (District Court A-18-767242-C Consolidated with A-16-738444-C)

INDEX TO RESPONDENTS' ANSWERING BRIEF APPENDIX

VOLUME VIII OF XII

JAMES R. CHRISTENSEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 003861
601 S. 6th Street
Las Vegas, NV 89101
(702) 272-0406
(702) 272-0415 fax
jim@jchristensenlaw.com
Attorney for Respondents

INDEX TO RESPONDENTS ANSWERING BRIEF APPENDIX

| Document | Page No. |
|---|----------|
| Volume I: | |
| Email chain between Brian Edgeworth to Daniel Simon regarding initial discussions about case, beginning May 27, 2016 (Exhibit 23 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Email chain between Brian Edgeworth and Daniel Simon regarding Simple Loan contract, dated June 5, 2016 (Exhibit 80 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00003 |
| Email chain between Brian Edgeworth to Daniel Simon regarding loans, dated June 10, 2016 (Exhibit 80 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00004 |
| Invoice, dated December 2, 2016 (Exhibit 8 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Invoice, dated April 7, 2017 (Exhibit 9 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Invoice, dated July 28, 2017 (Exhibit 10 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding Invoices, dated August 1, 2017 (Exhibit 26 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00026 |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding Contingency, dated August 22, 2017 (Exhibit 27 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00027 |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding Settlement, dated August 23, 2017 (Exhibit 28 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00028 |

| Email chain between Brian Edgeworth and Daniel Simon regarding cashing check, dated August 29, 2017 (Exhibit 30 | |
|--|-----------------------|
| admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00029 |
| Invoice, dated September 19, 2017 (Exhibit 11 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00030- . AA00039 |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding Settlement tolerance, dated October 5, 2017 (Exhibit 34admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00040- AA00041 |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding Mediator's proposal, dated November 11, 2017 (Exhibit 36 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA000042 |
| Text Messages between Angela Edgeworth and Eleyna Simon beginning Novemeber15, 2017 (Exhibit 73 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00043- AA00048 |
| Email chain between Daniel Simon and Brian Edgeworth regarding updated costs, dated November 21, 2017 (Exhibit 39 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00049 |
| Email chain between Angela Edgeworth and Daniel Simon regarding settlement, dated November 27, 2017 (Exhibit 42 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00050 |
| Letter from Daniel Simon to the Edgeworths, dated November 27, 2017 (Exhibit 40 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00051- AA00055 |
| Christmas Card from the Edgeworths to the Simons, dated November 27, 2017(Exhibit 72 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00056 AA00058 |
| Email chain between Angela Edgeworth and Daniel Simon regarding settlement, dated November 29, 2017 (Exhibit 44 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00059 |

| Letter of Direction from Brian Edgeworth to Daniel Simon, dated November 29, 2017 (Exhibit 43 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00060 |
|--|---------------------|
| Vannah & Vannah Fee Agreement, dated November 29, 2017 (Exhibit 90 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00061 |
| Notice of Attorney Lien, dated November 30, 2017 (Exhibit 3 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00062- AA00070 |
| Executed Release and Viking Settlement Checks, dated December 1, 2017 (Exhibit 5 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00071- AA00079 |
| Consent to Settle, dated December 7, 2017 (Exhibit 47 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00080- AA00081 |
| Letter to Robert Vannah from Daniel Simon, dated December 7, 2017(Exhibit 46 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00082- AA00083 |
| Email chain between James Christensen and Robert Vannah, dated December 26, 2017 (Exhibit 48 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00084- AA00087 |
| Letter to Robert Vannah from James Christensen, dated December 27,2017 (Exhibit 49 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00088- AA00097 |
| Email chain between James Christensen and Robert Vannah regarding bank account, dated December 28, 2017 (Exhibit 50 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00098- AA00103 |
| Notice of Amended Attorney Lien, dated January 2, 2018 (Exhibit 4 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00104- AA00110 |
| Complaint, filed January 4, 2018 (Exhibit 19 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00111- AA00120 |

| Letter from Robert Vannah to Sarah Guindy regarding account, dated January 4, 2018 (Exhibit 51 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00121 |
|--|---------------------|
| Email chain between Robert Vannah and James Christensen regarding not terminating Daniel Simon, dated January 9, 2018 (Exhibit 53 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Check to Client in amount of \$3,950,561.27, dated January 18, 2018 (Exhibit 54 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00125 |
| Declaration and Expert Report of David A. Clark, dated January 18, 2018 (Exhibit 2 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| Motion to Adjudicate Attorney Lien of the Law Office Daniel Simon PC with Exhibits, dated January 24, 2018 | |
| Volume II: | |
| Motion to Adjudicate Attorney Lien of the Law Office Daniel Simon PC with Exhibits, dated January 24, 2018 | |
| Volume III: | |
| Motion to Adjudicate Attorney Lien of the Law Office Daniel Simon PC with Exhibits, dated January 24, 2018 | AA00501- AA00545 |
| Declaration of Will Kemp, Esq., dated January 31, 2018 (Exhibit 1 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00546- AA00553 |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated February 2, 2018 (Exhibit 16 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00554- AA00559 |
| Plaintiffs Oppositions to Defendant's Motions to Consolidate and to Adjudicate Attorney Lien, dated February 2, 2018 | AA00560- AA00593 |
| Reply in Support of Motion to Adjudicate Attorney Lien and Motion for Consolidation, dated February 5, 2018 | AA00594- AA00640 |

| Executed Release and Lange Settlement check, dated February 5, 2018 (Exhibit 6 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing). | AA00641- AA00657 |
|--|--|
| Hearing Transcript for Motions and Status Check: Settlement Documents, dated February 6, 2018 | |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated February 12, 2018 (Exhibit 17 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00704- AA00712 |
| Supplement to Motion to Adjudicate Attorney Lien of the Law Office Daniel Simon PC, dated February 16, 2018 | AA00713- AA00723 |
| Hearing Transcript for Status Check: Settlement Documents, dated February 20, 2018 | AA00724- AA00746 |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 (Exhibit 18 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | |
| | |
| Volume IV: | |
| Volume IV: Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 (Exhibit 18 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00751- . AA00756 |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 | . AA00756 AA00757- |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 (Exhibit 18 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | . AA00756 AA00757- |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 (Exhibit 18 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00756 AA00757- AA00768 AA00769- |
| Affidavit of Brian Edgeworth, dated March 15, 2018 (Exhibit 18 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA00756 AA00757-AA00768 AA00769-AA00820 AA00821- |

| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 27, 2018 | AA00949- AA01000 |
|---|---------------------|
| Volume V: | |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 27, 2018 | AA01001- AA01153 |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 28, 2018 | AA01154- AA01250 |
| Volume VI: | |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 28, 2018 | AA01251- AA01326 |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 29, 2018 | AA01327- AA01500 |
| Volume VII: | |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 29, 2018 | AA01501- AA01553 |
| Picture of the boxes of Emails at Evidentiary Hearing, dated August 29, 2018 | . AA01554 |
| Picture of the boxes of Discovery at Evidentiary Hearing, dated August 29, 2018 | . AA01555 |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 30, 2018 | AA01556- AA01750 |
| Volume VIII: | |
| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated August 30, 2018 | AA01751- AA01797 |

| Evidentiary Hearing Transcript, dated September 18, 2018 | AA01798- AA01983 |
|--|-----------------------|
| Simon Law Closing Arguments, dated September 24, 2018 | . AA01984- AA02000 |
| Volume IX: | |
| Simon Law Closing Arguments, dated September 24, 2018 | . AA02001- AA02044 |
| Vannah & Vannah Closing Arguments, dated September 24, 2018 | |
| Decision and Order on Motion to Adjudicate Lien, dated October 11, 2018 | AA02067- . AA02092 |
| Decision and Order on Motion to Dismiss NRCP 12(b)(5), dated October 11, 2018 | AA02093- . AA02103 |
| Decision and Order on Special Motion to Dismiss Anti-Slapp dated October 11, 2018 | |
| Motion to Amend Findings Under NRCP 52; and/or for Reconsideration, dated October 29, 2018 | |
| Opposition to Motion to Amend Findings Under NRCP 52; and/ or for Reconsideration, dated November 8, 2018 | AA02184- AA02200 |
| Reply to Motion to Amend Findings Under NRCP 52; and/ or for Reconsideration, dated November 14, 2018 | AA02201- AA02214 |
| Hearing Transcript regarding Motion to Amend Findings Under NRCP 52; and/or for Reconsideration, dated December 17, 2018 | AA02215- AA02250 |

Volume X:

| Amended Decision and Order on Motion to Dismiss NRCP 12(b)(5), dated November 19, 2018 | AA02251- AA02260 |
|--|--|
| Amended Decision and Order on Motion to Adjudicate Lien, dated November 19, 2018 | AA02261- AA02283 AA02284- AA02443 |
| Plaintiffs' Opposition to Simon's Motion for Fees and Costs, dated December 17, 2018 | AA02444- AA02469 |
| Notice of Entry of Orders for Motion to Adjudicate Lien and Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRCP 12(B)(5), with attached Orders, dated December 27, 2018 | AA02470- AA02500 |
| Volume XI: | |
| Notice of Entry of Orders for Motion to Adjudicate Lien and Motion to Dismiss Pursuant to NRCP 12(B)(5), with attached Orders, dated December 27, 2018 | AA02501- AA02506 |
| Reply in Support of Motion for Attorney Fees and Costs, dated January 8, 2019 | AA02507- AA02523 |
| Minute Order regarding hearing for Motion for Attorney's Fees & Costs, dated January 15, 2019 | AA02524- AA02525 |
| Hearing Transcript for Motion for Attorney's Fees & Costs, dated January 15, 2019 | AA02526- AA02547 |
| Decision and Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part, Simon's Motion for Attorney's Fees and Costs, dated February 8, 2019 | AA02548- AA02551 |
| Amended Decision and Order on Special Motion to Dismiss Anti-Slapp, dated September 17, 2019 | AA02552- AA02561 |
| Opposition to the Second Motion to Reconsider; Counter | AA02562- |

| Motion to Adjudicate Lien on Remand, dated May 13, 2021 | AA02666 |
|---|----------------------|
| Notice of Entry of Orders, dated May 16, 2021 | AA02667- AA02750 |
| Volume XII: | |
| Notice of Entry of Orders, dated May 16, 2021 | AA02751- AA02753 |
| Notice of Entry of Decision and Order Denying Plaintiffs' Renewed Motion for Reconsideration of Third-Amended Decision and Order on Motion to Adjudicate Lien and Denying Simon's Countermotion to Adjudicate Lien on Remand, dated June 18, 2021 | AA02754- AA02761 |
| Time Sheet for Daniel S. Simon (Exhibit 13 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA02762- AA02840 |
| Time Sheet for Ashley M. Ferrel (Exhibit 14 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA02841- .AA02942 |
| Time Sheet for Benjamin J. Miller (Exhibit 15 admitted in Evidentiary Hearing) | AA02943- .AA02944 |

| 1 | THE WITNESS: Let's just put it this way. It | was my |
|----|---|--------------------|
| 2 | understanding that the mediation 2.4 million was for fe | es. Is that |
| 3 | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: fair? | |
| 5 | MR. VANNAH: No, I don't understand that. | . I actually don't |
| 6 | understand that, what does that mean? | |
| 7 | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Kemp, what does | that mean? |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: That means that the media | tor threw in an |
| 9 | extra 2.4 for fees out of the 6 million, because he wante | ed to get |
| 10 | Edgeworth 3 million, plus some money for costs, and t | hey knew that Mr |
| 11 | Simon, like most people, typically have around 40 perc | ent, so that's why |
| 12 | it's 6 million, not 3.6 million, or something like that. | |
| 13 | MR. VANNAH: Thank you. | |
| 14 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. | |
| 15 | MR. VANNAH: That makes no sense. | |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Christensen. | |
| 17 | BY MR. CHRISTENSEN: | |
| 18 | Q Mr. Kemp, did we cover your opinions? | |
| 19 | A Give me one second. | |
| 20 | Q I think I referenced it, but there were a lot o | f emails, you |
| 21 | know. A lot of communication with the client, so I got | to commend Mr. |
| 22 | Simon for, you know, responding. You know, someting | nes he responds |
| 23 | in a minute, it's unbelievable. And I don't want to mak | e it sound like Mr |
| 24 | Edgeworth was being frivolous. I mean, there was a lo | ot of important |
| 25 | emails from him. You know, he had a list of questions | s that I thought |

were great, for a sprinkler expert or something. So anyway, it was a productive relationship, but there was obviously a lot of work done in the case.

Q Okay. One follow-up. Is it hard to find a lawyer here in Southern California -- or Southern Nevada, excuse me, or in the Western United States, generally, for complex product cases?

A I would say so, because -- you know, there's more to product cases than people understand, you know. First of all, the average juror doesn't understand what product liability is. You know, you tell them that it, you know, it doesn't matter, there's no negligence, they still think they need some negligence.

A lot of the judges haven't really tried product's cases, so they don't need all the defendants always coming in, and they talk about this, that and the other thing, and sometimes the judge goes down that rabbit hole. So, there's really not that many people who do product's cases here. So, I would say, yeah, it is hard.

Q Well, any other reasons why a product case is different from say a typical injury case?

A Well, I mean, first of all you have to have a defective product, okay. Just because the sprinkler broke and there was a flood, it doesn't mean that the product was defective. But first of all, you have to have a defective product. And I think what really makes the product case different is it's pretty expert heavy. You know, you've got to spend a lot of money on the experts.

Q Can --

A And I think this case is a good example. You know, they had like all kinds of different experts. They had a weather expert, because the sprinkler company said that there was -- you know, because it was hot that's why the sprinkler failed, which I think is really ridiculous, you know.

Q Uh-huh.

A I mean, what are you supposed to finish the house and turn the air conditioner before you put the sprinklers in? You know, what a ridiculous defense. But in any event, so in this case you had a weatherman defendant, you had engineering defendants. It's tough to win a product's case.

Q Well, in this case there are couple hundred thousand dollars in costs, ballpark?

A Yeah. That's pretty low, I'm surprised they got it done for that much.

- O Okay. Do you have hourly clients?
- A We do.
- Q Do they email you as much as Mr. Edgeworth emailed Mr. Simon?

A I'm not a big email guys so the answer's no. Even if I was a big email guy, I think the answer would still be no. But I'm not saying Mr. Edgeworth -- you know, he was a stern taskmaster, and you know, I can't say -- I mean a lot of productivity I think came out of this. You know, I mentioned the one about the three and a half pages of questioning. In fact, I've left that up here just in case.

| 1 | l me | ean, this is the email he wrote. I mean, I've had associates who |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | can't com | e up with something this good. You know, you should talk to |
| 3 | Underwrit | ters Laboratory about this, and about yeah. So, I think it was |
| 4 | a product | ive relationship, you know. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. Well |
| 6 | А | The Beatles the Beatles broke up too, so |
| 7 | Q | Were the opinions that you provided here to a reasonable |
| 8 | degree of | certainty? |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | And that covers everything in your declaration as well? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. |
| 13 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: No further questions, Your Honor. |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Cross? |
| 15 | | MR. VANNAH: Certainly, Your Honor. |
| 16 | | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 17 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 18 | Q | Will, we've probably known each other longer than anybody |
| 19 | else in the | e courtroom have known each other right? |
| 20 | А | I would say that is absolutely true. I used to work out with |
| 21 | Mr. Vanna | ah at the health club, and he was diligent coming Sunday |
| 22 | nights, I'll | say that. |
| 23 | Q | And we worked not against well, we worked on the MGM |
| 24 | fire | |
| 25 | А | Correct. |

| 1 | Q | we were on that case together? And we worked on the |
|----|-----------------------|---|
| 2 | Puerto Rio | co fire together, and Dupont Plaza and those were all product |
| 3 | liability ca | ases, as I recall? |
| 4 | А | Yeah. Part negligence, part product. |
| 5 | Q | You took the smart side, the plaintiff side, ended up doing |
| 6 | defense. | But I'm still |
| 7 | А | You know, who knows. At the end of the case it seemed like |
| 8 | the smart | side, but during the case it seemed like you were on the smart |
| 9 | side. | |
| 10 | Q | Because I was getting paid? |
| 11 | А | Yeah, right. |
| 12 | Q | I'd send a bill to get paid. So, you know, let me talk about |
| 13 | that. How | many cases have you been involved in, when you've been |
| 14 | lead coun | sel, where you took at case, and at the end of the case you |
| 15 | asked 40 _l | percent and didn't have a written contingency fee agreement at |
| 16 | the begin | ning of the case? |
| 17 | А | That precise fact pattern, I don't think any. There are cases |
| 18 | where we | had we're producing a better than average result, where |
| 19 | went to th | ne client or the group of attorneys and said, hey, you know, this |
| 20 | turned ou | t better than everybody thought, you should pay us more. |
| 21 | Q | A bonus? |
| 22 | А | Yeah. |
| 23 | Q | They don't have to pay the bonus, but they can agree |
| 24 | А | Well |
| 25 | Q | or not agree? |

| 1 | А | if they want to work with us again they do. But, yeah |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | Q | No, I understand that. But there's no |
| 3 | А | There's no |
| 4 | Q | There's no legal obligation? |
| 5 | А | No, there's no legal obligation. |
| 6 | Q | So just I'm clear, so you've been practicing with did you |
| 7 | get admitt | ed in '76 or '78? |
| 8 | А | '78. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. I was in '76, so |
| 10 | А | Okay. |
| 11 | Q | And almost |
| 12 | А | But you take more vacations than me, so I practiced longer |
| 13 | that you. | |
| 14 | Q | Plus you work harder than I do? |
| 15 | А | Right. |
| 16 | Q | I've never met anybody that works any harder than you, and I |
| 17 | mean that. | |
| 18 | А | Thank you. |
| 19 | Q | I have nothing but the highest respect. We've had a lot of |
| 20 | fun togeth | er. And I think that's you answered my question, not once in |
| 21 | 40 years | |
| 22 | А | No. |
| 23 | Q | have you ever taken a case, and at the end of the case you |
| 24 | just took it | and said, gee whiz, let's see happens at the end of the case. |
| 25 | And at the | end of the case you said, you know what, I want 40 percent, |

right; that just never happened? 1 2 Α Well, that's a little different question. You asked me if had a 3 fee agreement, and then I wanted more than 40 percent. 4 But let me ask that question, all right? 5 Α Okay. 6 Q I guess my question is, have you ever taken a case and had 7 no fee agreement, whatsoever, a large case, you know, something that's 8 in the \$6 million range, or above and you've had lots of those. Have you 9 ever taken a case that's in the \$6 million range or above, no fee 10 agreement whatsoever, and at the end you told the client, you need to 11 pay me a contingency of 40 percent? 12 I would say, no. But I would also say that in the '70s --Α 13 Q But that --14 Α Okay. Go ahead. 15 \mathbf{O} -- that was a good answer, though. That's the answer to my 16 question, right? 17 Α Uh-huh. 18 All right. And they'll get a chance to ask you, I'm sure. Q 19 I'm sure they will. Α 20 Q Well, go ahead, they're going to ask you anyway. Just tell 21 me what think? 22 Α I was just going to say, things were a little looser in '70s or 23 '80s, so you would take cases and people would say, oh, it's a third or 40 24 percent. And, you know, we didn't have the bar breathing down our

25

neck as much.

| 1 | Q | But we have the bar now. | | |
|----|-------------|---|--|--|
| 2 | А | We do. Well, we had it then, but it just wasn't breathe down | | |
| 3 | our neck, a | our neck, as much of it. | | |
| 4 | Q | Well, those days were kind of wild and those were wild | | |
| 5 | days, right | ? A little wilder than now? | | |
| 6 | А | I think I saw you at my cottage ranch a couple of times, I | | |
| 7 | would agre | ee. | | |
| 8 | Q | Which, by the way, was a big ranch at the corner of what | | |
| 9 | Rainbow a | nd | | |
| 10 | А | Oakey, I think. | | |
| 11 | Q | Oakey, which was out in the I thought that was | | |
| 12 | А | That was a | | |
| 13 | Q | so far out. | | |
| 14 | А | great party. | | |
| 15 | Q | That was a great party. | | |
| 16 | А | Uh-huh. I never woke up in the stalls in those days. Some | | |
| 17 | people did | • | | |
| 18 | Q | The parties for those who weren't there were for the new | | |
| 19 | admittees. | | | |
| 20 | А | Stipulated that it was wilder back in the day. | | |
| 21 | Q | All right. I would agree with that. All right. But we do have | | |
| 22 | the bar and | d the bar's got a rule called Rule 1.5, you're familiar with that | | |
| 23 | rule? | | | |
| 24 | Α | That's right, I have it right here. | | |
| 25 | Q | Right. And it says very clear, does it not, that you can't have | | |

| 1 | an oral co | ntingency fee, and have it be valid, agreed? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Not truly agreed, no. It says that it shall be in writing, and it |
| 3 | should be | done as soon as practicable, or practical or something hang |
| 4 | on, let me | find it. I thought I had it. |
| 5 | Q | I have it. |
| 6 | А | I think I have it. |
| 7 | Q | It's okay. I can give you a copy if you want. |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Can you just put it on the overhead, Mr. |
| 9 | Vannah? | |
| 10 | BY MR. VANNAH: | |
| 11 | Q | Yeah. I'll put it on the overhead, how about that, Will? |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Yeah. And then he can see it. |
| 13 | BY MR. VANNAH: | |
| 14 | Q | Here we go, we can look at it together, with mine. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: It's on the screen in front of you, if that would |
| 16 | help you, Mr. Kemp. | |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: Oh, great. |
| 18 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 19 | Q | It's right there, do you see it? |
| 20 | А | Thank you. |
| 21 | Q | So I think you misspoke a minute ago. Let me back you up a |
| 22 | little bit. | |
| 23 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Your Honor, could I approach the |
| 24 | witness, so I have an easier to read copy of 125. | |
| 25 | | THE COURT: Okay. |

| 1 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Mr. Vannah, is this okay? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | | MR. VANNAH: Oh, yeah, sure. |
| 3 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: If I hand it to him. It's a little bit easier |
| 4 | to read tha | at. |
| 5 | | MR. VANNAH: I'd be delighted. Thanks for helping me, I |
| 6 | appreciate | it. |
| 7 | BY MR. VA | ANNAH: |
| 8 | Q | All right. |
| 9 | А | Okay. I got it here. |
| 10 | Q | So I think you misspoke a little, let me just back up, and I |
| 11 | don't think | you meant to, misspeak. But what you said was well, let |
| 12 | me back u | p. So, whether the fee is fixed or contention |
| 13 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 14 | Q | No, no, that's not how it starts, it says this: The scope of the |
| 15 | representa | tion and the basis or rate of the fee and expenses for which |
| 16 | the client will be responsible shall be communicated to the client, | |
| 17 | preferably | in writing, before or within a reasonable time after |
| 18 | commencing their representation. Do you see that? | |
| 19 | Α | Right. |
| 20 | Q | And then there's an exception that doesn't apply? |
| 21 | Α | Right. |
| 22 | Q | All right. So |
| 23 | Α | So what I said is that it can be oral, but the bar advises you to |
| 24 | put it, pref | erably in writing, and you should do it within a reasonable |
| 25 | time after | you start working on the matter |

| 1 | Q | Now, actually, I want with all due respect, take a look at (c). |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | Okay. |
| 3 | Q | That (c) is a little more detailed. A fee may be contention, |
| 4 | okay? | |
| 5 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 6 | Q | Only the outcome of the matter |
| 7 | А | shall be in writing, right. |
| 8 | Q | For which the service is rendered, except in a matter in which |
| 9 | a continge | ent fee is prohibited? |
| 10 | А | Right. |
| 11 | Q | A contingent fee agreement shall be in writing? |
| 12 | А | Right. |
| 13 | Q | Signed by the client? |
| 14 | А | Right. |
| 15 | Q | And shall state in boldface type, that is at least as large as the |
| 16 | largest typ | e used in a contingency agreement: |
| 17 | 1. T | he method by which the fee is to be determined, include the |
| 18 | perc | entage, or percentages that shall accrue to the lawyer, in the |
| 19 | ever | nt of settlement, trial or appeal. |
| 20 | 2. V | Whether litigation and other expenses are to be deducted from |
| 21 | the i | recovery, and whether such expenses are to be deducted |
| 22 | befo | re or after the contingency fee is calculated. |
| 23 | 3. V | Whether the client is liable for expenses, regardless of outcome. |
| 24 | 4. T | hat in the event of a loss to client, may be liable for the |
| 25 | oppe | osing parties' attorney fees, and will be liable for the opposing |

parties' costs as required by law.

5. That a suit brought solely to harass or to coerce a settlement, may result in liability for malicious prosecution or abuse of process.

Do you see that?

A Yes.

O So if you're going to have a contingency fee agreement, the bar requires, pursuant to this rule, that contingency fee agreement, that's not a choice, where there's oral or written, it is to be in writing, and has to contain these five items, correct; you agree with that?

A I don't want to quibble, and I don't know that it's applicable to this case, but I can see a circumstance where you have an oral agreement, and for some reason or another, such as the trial starting the next day, you don't reduce it to writing, and then the trial is over with, and the client would still be responsible for it then.

On a contingency basis?

A Yeah. Because that's really what C says. It says: It shall be communicated to the client; it doesn't say it shall be communicated in writing. In other words, if you and I agree that, okay, I'm going to try your case the next day for a third, and for some reason or another we just don't get the fee agreement done, and I win the case and you get a hundred -- well, 6 million, let's say 6 million, I should get my third.

- Q Well, let me -- that didn't apply in this case anyway, did it?
- A You know, it doesn't --
- Q I mean, I don't --

22

23

25

- A -- but it --
- O -- want to -- I don't want to quibble with you, I actually disagree with you. I think the rule say something different, because that's the way I read it, and the way the bar reads it, is a fee may be contingent on the outcome of the matter for which its service is rendered?
 - A I don't think it applies to the issues we have in front of us.
 - O Okay. So, what --
- A But I would say that here we got Mr. Edgeworth proposing a contingent fee right in the thick of things. You know, he writes this letter August 22nd, 2017, and I say this is in the thick of things, because all of a sudden I see all these memos about punitives and something happened, okay. Some -- they must have had a great deposition or something.
 - Q They did.
- A And, you know, so the real issue is, should this have been formalized --
 - Q Formalized.
- A -- between the two of them, you know, before they went to the mediation. I would say, yeah, it should have been formalized, okay. But, you know, there's a little bit of fault on both sides here.
 - Q Really? I mean, formalize, being put it in writing --
 - A Right, that's what I mean.
- Q -- like the law requires?
- 24 A Right.
 - Q I mean, it's not like a -- the word shall is in there. Now shall

means what it means. But, I mean, here it is, it's saying: A fee may be contingent on the outcome of the matter for which the service is rendered.

A Let me answer it this way.

Q Well, let me just finish, though. It says, a contingent fee shall be in writing, signed by the client, and shall state in boldface print, boldface print, that it's as large as anything else, these five things, including do you apply the 40 percent on the gross settlement, do you apply the 40 percent after you take out expenses. I mean these are things the bar requires, and they're kind of serious about it, when it comes down to fee disputes, right?

A Yeah. Well, first of all you're confusing what the bar requires with contract law. So, let's say Mr. Edgeworth in this August 22nd email had proposed to Mr. Simon, let's do 40 percent above my \$500,000 cost, and Mr. Simon has sent back an email saying I agree. We're done, we're done under contract law, okay, it doesn't matter what Rule 1.5 says. That would be an enforceable agreement.

- Q It could happen that way?
- A Obviously that didn't happen here.
- Q It didn't happen?
- A No.
- Q All right. So rather than talk about what could have happened, and I -- because we could go, it would be a lot of fun, we could give --
 - A Right.

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 2 | 5 |

- O -- we could give a CLE seminar on this. But the point is, that didn't happen, and in this case you have never been provided a written contingency fee agreement signed by the client at all, much less containing these five items that the bar said should be in that, right?
 - A I have not.
- O Okay. In fact, I don't know if you realize this, I think you probably do, my client testified that there was a conversation in June of 2016, a very explicit conversation, where after the friends and family efforts failed, that Mr. Simon said, this is going to be a labor intensive case, I'm getting involved here, I've got to come up with a cost, so I'm going to charge you \$550 an hour, that'll be my fee --
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q -- and so -- and of course you're going to have to pay the costs. You understand that's what -- that's the testimony?
- A I haven't -- been not -- had not been provided Mr. Edgeworth's testimony.
- Q Okay. Well, let's assume that that's what the testimony is.

 Okay. That's the testimony that they had this meeting, shortly before they filed the complaint the following week, and that there was an oral conversation. And Danny said, I'm going to charge you \$550 an hour.

 I'll advance the cost, but when I send you a bill you need to reimburse me. That would be under contract law an oral agreement that's binding, correct?
- A Well, except we have this email that says, we never had a structured discussion about how this should be done. So, you're telling

| 1 | me there \ | was a structured discussion about how it would |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | You're about eight questions ahead of me. |
| 3 | А | Okay. Fine. |
| 4 | Q | I don't think I asked that question. I thought you were |
| 5 | А | Okay. Assuming for the sake of argument that they had an |
| 6 | oral agree | ment, and that they had talked about everything, you know, |
| 7 | that we're | going to go for punitives. We're going to this is going to |
| 8 | cost X am | ount of money. You know, I would agree with you that that |
| 9 | would pro | bably be binding under contract law. |
| 10 | Q | All right. Yes. |
| 11 | А | I mean, if that's the question. |
| 12 | Q | All right. August, the email you're looking at. |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Do you know what was the genesis of that email, about the |
| 15 | meeting in San Diego. Just yes, or no, have you been told that? | |
| 16 | А | I've been told they had some meeting in San Diego, and they |
| 17 | had some | |
| 18 | Q | So let me tell you what happened? |
| 19 | А | Okay. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. I want you to assume that this is what happened. |
| 21 | They went to San Diego to meet with some experts. They go back to the | |
| 22 | airport, same day. They drop off, they have a little adult beverage in a | |
| 23 | bar, waitir | ng for the plane, chat, and somehow the conversation |
| 24 | А | Is there any other kind of beverage in a bar? |
| 25 | Q | I don't know which kind they had, but I don't know if they |

| 1 | were having beer, or margaritas or what, but they're having some sort of | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | whatever people drink in a bar, they're having some drinks. | | |
| 3 | А | Okay. | |
| 4 | Q | In the midst of that, the conversation comes up, hey, is there | |
| 5 | any possil | bility, and they start discussing whether or not they can move | |
| 6 | this from | an hourly agreement, to maybe a hybrid, like you talked | |
| 7 | about | | |
| 8 | А | Uh-huh. | |
| 9 | Q | where we've already paid some fees, maybe the | |
| 10 | contingency above a certain amount, and I get the first 2 million, you get | | |
| 11 | 30 percent above that, or, you know | | |
| 12 | А | Which is very common when a case goes forward. | |
| 13 | Q | No, I agree. | |
| 14 | А | Yeah. | |
| 15 | Q | I've done that myself. | |
| 16 | А | Uh-huh. Uh-huh. | |
| 17 | Q | So that could have that could have happened, and they | |
| 18 | could have reached an agreement, and they could have memorialized | | |
| 19 | that. That didn't you don't see where that ever happened, right? | | |
| 20 | А | No. It just says, we should explore it but then later on I think | |
| 21 | there's a memo where they're going for punitive and he wants a 100 | | |
| 22 | million punitives or something. | | |
| 23 | Q | Well, you know what, let me stick with one thing at a time. | |
| 24 | Α | Okay. | |

If you jump ahead of me three months that doesn't --

25

Q

| 1 | А | Okay. | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | Q | help me any. Are you ready? | |
| 3 | А | Yeah. I'm ready. | |
| 4 | Q | We'll skip back where we were. | |
| 5 | А | Okay. | |
| 6 | Q | So the testimony's been that they had this conversation, and | |
| 7 | if you read | that memo when he says, look, or that email, he says, look, if | |
| 8 | I need to I can borrow more money. | | |
| 9 | А | Uh-huh. | |
| 10 | Q | I can borrow money from my mother-in-law, I can borrow | |
| 11 | money from an old high school friend. I can sell some of my bitcoin, I've | | |
| 12 | got a couple of million dollars in bitcoin. I mean, I can get the money, so | | |
| 13 | if we're not going to be able to reach an agreement on a sort of a hybrid | | |
| 14 | contingency fee, fixed fee, whatever, I he says there very clearly, I'm | | |
| 15 | able to pay you hourly to finish the case. Do you remember reading | | |
| 16 | that? I ho | pe you have it in front of you, if you do, you'll see it. | |
| 17 | А | I could also swing hourly for the whole case | |
| 18 | Q | Right. | |
| 19 | А | is what he says. | |
| 20 | Q | And I don't know if you realize, but after that meeting the | |
| 21 | response by Danny was to send another hourly bill, which my client | | |
| 22 | paid; were | you aware of that? | |
| 23 | А | I think I was aware of that, because I think it came up with | |
| 24 | Mr. Simor | n's testimony, while I was watching. | |

Okay. So, if in fact --

25

Q

| 1 | |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

A What this says to me is that the arrangement between them was in a state of flux, because they both fell in love with the case, down in San Diego, for some reason.

Q Well, what it tells me is something totally different. But let me ask you, can it also tell you that they never reached an agreement. What he's saying now, we never reached an agreement on whether or not we can do a hybrid agreement, but if we can't I'll just continue paying you hourly. That certainly is consistent with that, right?

A I think I would go even farther, in saying this is consistent from what I said originally, if they never had any agreement of any sort.

Q What he says, we've never had instructions, agreement on the contingency portion --

A No --

Q But --

A -- he says --

Q But --

A -- about how this might be done.

Q Why, when they're talking about -- you have to look at the background, what can be done?

A I would assume that means --

Q But you're assuming, I don't want you to assume.

A No, he says -- right now they are thinking that they have to try the case and go appeal it, and then give punitives in addition to the hourly. And so, he's trying to come up with some kind of formula to do it.

| 1 | Q | He is, and he says clearly, we've never had a structured |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | agreemen | t on how this might work, but if you want I can pay you |
| 3 | hourly, an | d we can just do the whole case on an hourly basis. And then |
| 4 | in respons | se to that, is not a suggestion, like here's a kind of agreement l |
| 5 | would I | would consider, the response to that by Danny is send an |
| 6 | hourly bill | , and then the client pays the bill, and that's the end of the |
| 7 | discussion | n, right? |
| 8 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Your Honor that's |
| 9 | BY MR. VA | ANNAH: |
| 10 | Q | Do you have any other facts |
| 11 | А | I don't think that's an agreement, but |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Okay. Hold on just one second, because |
| 13 | there's like | e everybody talking at the same time. Okay. Are you done |
| 14 | asking you | ur question? |
| 15 | | MR. VANNAH: I thought I was. |
| 16 | | THE COURT: Okay. Now |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: And the answer is, no. I have no other facts |
| 18 | in that oth | er than |
| 19 | | THE COURT: Just one second, Mr. Christensen has an |
| 20 | objection | to that question. |
| 21 | | THE WITNESS: Okay. |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christensen? |
| 23 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I it's a two part objection, because the |
| 24 | question v | vas a little vague. If it's a hypothetical it's incomplete. If it's |
| 25 | not, there | s lacking foundation, because he didn't establish the date the |

| 1 | bill that was sent, or when it was paid, because it was actually many | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | days later; not the next day as his question implied. | |
| 3 | | MR. VANNAH: I never said the next day. |
| 4 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 5 | Q | My question is very specific can you answer it? |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Can you clarify, just a very simple version of |
| 7 | your ques | stions, Mr. Vannah? |
| 8 | | MR. VANNAH: Absolutely. |
| 9 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 10 | Q | You know we have a meeting in San Diego, right? |
| 11 | А | Right. |
| 12 | Q | We know then we have the email afterwards where Mr. |
| 13 | Edgewort | h's saying, we've never had a structure settlement on our |
| 14 | conversation, a structure conversation on this. I'm still willing to | |
| 15 | consider the hybrid situation, but, you know, I can also just swing hourly | |
| 16 | and pay an hourly bill. And then within a period after that happened, | |
| 17 | with no response from Danny, Danny didn't respond to the email, Dann | |
| 18 | sent anot | her bill that was over \$200,000, and Mr. Edgeworth paid it. |
| 19 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 20 | Q | Given that, that would be inconsistent with that he |
| 21 | discontinued the hourly billing, right? | |
| 22 | А | No. Because he says here, they didn't have a discussion |
| 23 | about hov | w this might be done, and by might be done, I'm assuming he |
| 24 | means reaching nirvana, getting the 6 million, you know, after a trial or | |
| 25 | appeal, th | at's what I'm assuming it means, okay. And he has two |

| 1 | approaches; 1) we do this hybrid; 2) I keep paying you hourly. There's | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | no agreement that I see in either one. | | |
| 3 | Q | I know. They already had an agreement to pay him hourly, | |
| 4 | and he says I can continue | | |
| 5 | А | Well, that's what you said | |
| 6 | Q | I do. | |
| 7 | А | I know, but I've seen | |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Vannah, he is not going to agree | |
| 9 | with you on this point. He's basically that's not how he understood it, | | |
| 10 | and you understood it to be completely different. | | |
| 11 | BY MR. VANNAH: | | |
| 12 | Q | Well, you know what, what you're understanding you | |
| 13 | understand the judge is going to make these decisions, right? | | |
| 14 | А | I am I'm sure that that is true, here. | |
| 15 | Q | Okay. | |
| 16 | А | And that's probably the hardest decision, you know harder | |
| 17 | than my decision I think. | | |
| 18 | Q | Right. | |
| 19 | А | What I'm saying that the reasonable value 2-4, I think that's | |
| 20 | pretty | | |
| 21 | Q | That would be great | |
| 22 | А | Yeah. | |
| 23 | Q | if they had agreed at the end of the case you make the | |
| 24 | decision on the fee, but nobody agreed to that. | | |
| 25 | А | If they want to do that, we could | |

| 1 | Q | Well, the bottom line is, if there is an enforceable agreement | | |
|----|--|---|--|--|
| 2 | between the parties as of June 17, that Mr. Simon will bill \$550 an hour, | | | |
| 3 | and bill his costs, and continue the case, and get paid every hour for | | | |
| 4 | \$550 an h | \$550 an hour, plus his cost, until the case is concluded, then the | | |
| 5 | proposed | proposed new agreement is one that Mr. Edgeworth could have agreed | | |
| 6 | to, or say no; would you agree with that? | | | |
| 7 | А | If they had an agreement, I would agree that's the | | |
| 8 | agreement. | | | |
| 9 | Q | All right. You know, what, it's really what | | |
| 10 | А | That's your question, right? | | |
| 11 | Q | I appreciate you did. Yeah. That's a great answer, thank | | |
| 12 | you. | | | |
| 13 | | MR. VANNAH: Thank you, Your Honor. | | |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Vannah. Mr. Christensen, any | | |
| 15 | follow-up? | | | |
| 16 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Just a few things, Your Honor. | | |
| 17 | | REDIRECT EXAMINATION | | |
| 18 | BY MR. CHRISTENSEN: | | | |
| 19 | Q | Mr. Kemp, I'd like to show what's been marked and admitted | | |
| 20 | as Office Exhibit 80, this is Bate Stamp 3426. This is a document created | | | |
| 21 | by Mr. Edgeworth and | | | |
| 22 | А | Right. I have a copy | | |
| 23 | Q | provided to Mr. Simon? | | |
| 24 | А | of that up here. Uh-huh. | | |
| 25 | Q | Okay. Where it says, not paid, or not invoiced, yet? Lawyer, | | |

| 1 | it says, do not know. | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | А | Right. | |
| 3 | Q | Do you see that? | |
| 4 | А | Right. | |
| 5 | Q | Okay. Is that consistent with your understanding of whether | |
| 6 | or not there was an agreement in this case? | | |
| 7 | А | You know, it really what happened here is what happens to | |
| 8 | all of us so | metimes. You get into it with the client, and we both roll up | |
| 9 | our sleeve | s. We decide to beat up the enemy, and maybe you don't | |
| 0 | cross your | T's, and dot your I's. So, yeah, I think it is consistent. | |
| 1 | Q | Okay. | |
| 12 | А | I mean, they did it it's unbelievable, like I keep saying. | |
| 13 | They got 6 | .1 million for a broken sprinkler that flooded a kitchen, and | |
| 14 | I'm not trying to diminish the importance of kitchens, but I mean, it's an | | |
| 15 | amazing result. | | |
| 16 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: And I hate to disagree with Mr. Vannah | |
| 17 | I'm playing along. | | |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Do you know about this one? | |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I gave him the wink. | |
| 20 | | MR. VANNAH: I haven't seen that reluctance. | |
| 21 | BY MR. CHRISTENSEN: | | |
| 22 | Q | I think 1.5 fee is kind of heading off in the wrong direction. | |
| 23 | Because w | e have a statute, we have an attorney fee statute in this State, | |
| 24 | correct? | | |
| 25 | Δ | We do | |

| 1 | Q | And NRS 18.0152 says, in the absence of an agreement the | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | lien is for a reasonable fee for the services which the attorney has | | |
| 3 | rendered for the client, correct? | | |
| 4 | А | Right, right. | |
| 5 | Q | Is you opinion there was no agreement? | |
| 6 | А | I don't think there was an agreement. I mean | |
| 7 | Q | That's the reasonable fee for the services which Mr. Simon | |
| 8 | rendered for the client? | | |
| 9 | А | It would be the 224, in my opinion, if not higher. You know, | |
| 10 | like I keep saying, that's based on 40 percent. We would charge if | | |
| 11 | you'd gotten in the door, which, you know, he seems like a nice guy, bu | | |
| 12 | friends or family would have had to bring this case in. | | |
| 13 | Q | Okay. And, you know, 1.5(a) that we went over, for example | |
| 14 | (3) that contemplates using the measure of what other lawyers charge in | | |
| 15 | the community? | | |
| 16 | А | That is true. | |
| 17 | Q | Is that true? | |
| 18 | А | Uh-huh. | |
| 19 | Q | And that doesn't say contingent, hourly whatever, it just says | |
| 20 | what other folks charge for this kind of work, that's what you get if it's | | |
| 21 | reasonable, correct? | | |
| 22 | А | Yes. | |
| 23 | Q | Okay. Is that | |
| 24 | А | And I point out again, this is a bar rule. You know, | |
| 25 | Polsenberg and these guys draft this up. So, they say we should do this | | |

| 1 | for our contingency agreements, they really | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q | Well, he usually works for the other side, doesn't he? | |
| 3 | А | Usually he does. | |
| 4 | Q | Okay. And under Brunzell you can go and look at what other | |
| 5 | folks in the community charge as well, correct? | | |
| 6 | Α | Yes. | |
| 7 | Q | And under the Loma Linda or I'm sorry | |
| 8 | А | Lindy Lodestar. The name of the case | |
| 9 | Q | Lindy Lodestar. | |
| 10 | А | was Lindy Lodestar is the informant. | |
| 11 | Q | Right. That's just saying, look at what other folks in the | |
| 12 | community charge for that type of service. | | |
| 13 | А | You know, if that guy is reading the MDL manual early in the | |
| 14 | week, because I hadn't read the new MDL manual, and it has now | | |
| 15 | become vogue that when they get into fee disputes that the judge makes | | |
| 16 | the defendant to produce his case. So, they look at what the defendant's | | |
| 17 | fees are, to determine what a reasonable fee is for the plaintiffs. | | |
| 18 | | And usually that works out pretty good for the plaintiff's | |
| 19 | attorney, b | ecause the defendant usually has five or six silk stocking | |
| 20 | firms, and so they're overcharging the whole way. And so usually that's | | |
| 21 | a bigger fee than you get with it being an 80 percent fee contract. But, | | |
| 22 | yeah. In answer to your question, yes. | | |
| 23 | Q | Okay. Thank you. | |
| 24 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: No further questions. | |

THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Vannah?

25

| 1 | | MR. VANNAH: I do. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | | RECROSS EXAMINATION |
| 3 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 4 | Q | Well, we did that in this case, actually. We looked at what |
| 5 | the Defens | se was charging, they were charging 185 to 225 an hour; were |
| 6 | you aware | e of that? |
| 7 | А | No. But I'm not surprised because I'm familiar with Mr. |
| 8 | Nunez' fir | m and his rates. |
| 9 | Q | And on that 1.5 |
| 10 | | [Counsel confer] |
| 11 | | THE WITNESS: But I'll bet you the total charge by the |
| 12 | defense w | as over 24. I bet you when you add up all the expert and the |
| 13 | attorney's | fees? |
| 14 | BY MR. V | ANNAH: |
| 15 | Q | Nobody's ever I don't know. |
| 16 | А | Yeah. |
| 17 | Q | I don't really care, I'm actually here to talk about |
| 18 | А | Okay. |
| 19 | Q | this case, but no, I appreciate that. |
| 20 | А | Yeah. |
| 21 | Q | Look we parse, and we just saw an example of taking |
| 22 | something | g totally out of context and let me show you why. |
| 23 | А | Okay. |
| 24 | Q | So when you look at the fee, at 1.5 the first says, a lawyer |
| 25 | shall not r | make an agreement for a charge or collect an unreasonable fee. |

| 1 | Do you se | e that? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | No. Is that the |
| 3 | Q | At that top |
| 4 | А | very beginning. |
| 5 | Q | That's where |
| 6 | А | Yeah. I see that, yes. Uh-huh. |
| 7 | Q | And that was the area he's talking about |
| 8 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 9 | Q | so when I see he, Jim Christensen was saying to you, he |
| 10 | had you g | o down in that section. So, it says, a lawyer shall not make ar |
| 11 | agreemen | t for a charge, or collect an unreasonable fee, or an |
| 12 | unreasona | able amount for expenses; do you see that? |
| 13 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 14 | Q | And then down below, the way he then he directs your |
| 15 | attention t | to several things. One being the fee customary charge in the |
| 16 | locality for similar legal services; do you see that? | |
| 17 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 18 | Q | So what he's saying is that if Mr. Simon had brought him to |
| 19 | say, okay, | I'm charging you an 80 percent contingency fee, then that |
| 20 | would be something later that the client can say, well, wait a minute is | |
| 21 | that one of the factors would be, is that the fee that's customarily | |
| 22 | charged in the locality, right? | |
| 23 | Α | I would think that would be on the high side. |
| 24 | Q | I would agree with you. So, when Mr. Christensen gets up |
| 25 | here and t | akes it out of context, what he's talking about, when he says |

| 1 | the fee cu | stomarily charged in the locality he's talking under Section A, |
|----|----------------------|---|
| 2 | as to whe | ther or not the fee that is agreed to is unreasonable or not, |
| 3 | correct? | |
| 4 | А | Right. |
| 5 | Q | All right. So, thank you. |
| 6 | А | But it's that |
| 7 | Q | But that's |
| 8 | А | Okay. |
| 9 | Q | Let me just you know, I want to give him a chance to earn |
| 10 | his money | |
| 11 | А | Okay. |
| 12 | Q | so if you got more to add? |
| 13 | А | Not a problem Mr. Vannah. I will not say a word. |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christensen? |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I hate to disagree with Mr. Vannah |
| 16 | again. | |
| 17 | | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 18 | BY MR. CI | HRISTENSEN: |
| 19 | Q | Actually, it says, the factors to be considered in determining |
| 20 | the reason | nableness of fee include the following. It doesn't say |
| 21 | unreasonable, right? | |
| 22 | А | Right. |
| 23 | Q | It says reasonable? |
| 24 | А | I don't think there's any dispute on a product's case, it would |
| 25 | be 40 or 5 | 0 40 to 45 or even 50 percent. So, I don't know what the |

| 1 | dispute is here. | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | And to go to the MDL we're not talking about just looking at |
| 3 | the hourly | rate of one single defense lawyer on a multi-defendant |
| 4 | situation, | we're talking about aggregating all of their charges and then |
| 5 | comparing | g that to the plaintiff, correct? |
| 6 | А | Right. |
| 7 | Q | So we wouldn't need to know that the gentleman is making |
| 8 | 185 an ho | ur or 200, or whatever, we'd have to know what the aggregate |
| 9 | is of all those defense attorneys and what they all made | |
| 10 | Α | Uh-huh. |
| 11 | Q | and they compare that number, correct? |
| 12 | А | Yeah. And it probably gets a little more complicated in this |
| 13 | case, beca | nuse apparently Viking has a team that goes from place to |
| 14 | place, to place, to place and fights these cases. So, you probably have to | |
| 15 | throw in maybe a little more from past experience, and effort that they | |
| 16 | were bringing from other cases to this case. | |
| 17 | Q | But Mr. Greene is making 925 in this case, and he's adverse |
| 18 | to Mr. Sim | non. |
| 19 | А | You know, I have already tickled this for our annual meeting |
| 20 | in January for a discussion, because I would charge a little bit less, but - | |
| 21 | Q | Okay. |
| 22 | | MR. VANNAH: Well, I have more experience. |
| 23 | | THE WITNESS: Well, Mr. Greene doesn't. |
| 24 | BY MR. CI | HRISTENSEN: |
| 25 | Q | Your opinion is 2.44? |

| 1 | А | Right. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 3 | | THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Vannah, anything else? |
| 4 | | MR. VANNAH: No, nothing, Your Honor. |
| 5 | | THE COURT: Okay. You guys don't have anything else to |
| 6 | say about | Rule 1.5? |
| 7 | | MR. VANNAH: Nothing. |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Kemp, you may be excused. Thank |
| 9 | you very n | nuch |
| 10 | | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 11 | | THE COURT: for your testimony here. |
| 12 | | Mr. Christensen, do you have any more witnesses? |
| 13 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: No, Your Honor. |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Does Defense have any? Okay. |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: We do, Your Honor. Angela Edgeworth. |
| 16 | | THE COURT: Okay. Do we think we can question her in an |
| 17 | hour? | |
| 18 | | MR. GREENE: I think I'm going to make the best effort of that |
| 19 | I possibly | can. |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Okay. And, ma'am, if you could remain |
| 21 | standing, ı | raise your right hand. Thank you. |
| 22 | | ANGELA EDGEWORTH, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN |
| 23 | | THE CLERK: Please be seated. Stating your full name, |
| 24 | spelling yo | our first and last name for the record. |
| 25 | | THE WITNESS: Angela Edgeworth, A-N-G-EL-A E-D-G-E-W- |

| | • |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

O-R-T-H.

1

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. GREENE: Your Honor, can Mr. Kemp be excused?

THE COURT: Yes.

MR. GREENE: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Yes. Mr. Kemp you may be excused. Thank you very much.

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And, Judge, this is my witness, and Your Honor asked if we can complete it in an hour. I'd like to complete it cumulatively, not end on the direct examination, and come back later.

So, if we can all complete the witness, then I'm good to go.

THE COURT: Well --

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: If Mr. Greene is going to go right up to 5:00, and I go, oh, shoot, I didn't know it would take this long.

THE COURT: Well, and that was my question. And like as you understand my concern is -- I mean, I have to assume, Mr.

Edgeworth was the very first witness to testify in this at all. We've heard from several other witnesses -- well, yes, only a couple, it seems like several because it's day 4, in that amount of time.

So, I don't know how much questioning you guys have for her. But I would agree, I meant cumulative. Because I don't -- what I don't want, is because in all honesty, whatever we don't finish today, I don't know when we're going to finish this again. So, I don't want her to begin now if we're not going to finish her, because I don't want to forget what she said.

would --

And then I'm sitting here like three days later -- well, I mean, three months later watching the JAVS, because the problem is this, I'm not here tomorrow, because I thought this hearing was going to go three days, so tomorrow is not available. I start a trial next week on Tuesday that is going to run the entire week.

The following week begins my criminal stack that goes for five weeks. We can anticipate some things may not go, but I can't ever make that promise to you. My next civil stack begins October 15th. I'm at judicial college, I'm not here that week. October 22nd I have had a med-mal, that's supposed to start, but you guys all know how that works, and it may start, it may not.

So in regards to us looking at a different date to continue, I just don't know how much longer from today that's going to be. So, I don't want her to get halfway through her testimony and then I don't remember what she said.

MR. VANNAH: Your point's well-taken. And I think that would risky, because -- what do you think?

MR. GREENE: I think it is risky, Your Honor.

MR. VANNAH: So, I don't want to do something that

THE COURT: Yeah. And I apologize if I gave you the impression I only wanted one of you to finish today, or Mr. Christiansen, so I'm glad you cleared that up, because I don't want that at all, because I won't remember what she said.

MR. VANNAH: You know, that's a good point.

| 1 | THE COURT: Yeah. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. VANNAH: So why don't we |
| 3 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And, Judge, if the Court's Mr. |
| 4 | Greene, I'm sorry, I almost called you John. If Mr. Greene says, hey I got |
| 5 | 45 minutes and the Court's willing to go like 5:15, 5:30, and we can just |
| 6 | jamb it all in. My preference is to finish completely, what I just don't |
| 7 | want to do is have my side hamstrung, you only hear direct, and then I |
| 8 | come back to cross, the witness in two and a half months, and nobody's |
| 9 | memory is fresh. |
| 10 | THE COURT: No. And I don't want that either. But I'm |
| 11 | willing to stay until like 5:15, but my thing is I'm not keeping my staff |
| 12 | here until 7:00, while we go back and forth on her. So, you guys tell me |
| 13 | how long this going go? |
| 14 | MR. GREENE: It's going to take at least an hour, maybe an |
| 15 | hour and a half. |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 17 | MR. GREENE: I mean, she wants to be heard, Your Honor. |
| 18 | So, I don't want to |
| 19 | THE COURT: Well, and I mean that's what I was anticipating, |
| 20 | and in light of, you know, the testimony that has come since her |
| 21 | husband has testified, I would just as soon that there's things you guys |
| 22 | have to ask her, that may have been brought up in regard to I know |
| 23 | there's an email now out there that she sent to Mr. Simon, while Mr. |
| 24 | Edgeworth, was in China, so I know you guys want to talk about that. |
| 25 | So, I mean, I just don't want to start it either, if we're not going to |

| 1 | finish. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. VANNAH: Well, said and I think you're right. So, we'll |
| 3 | MR. GREENE: That's fair. |
| 4 | MR. VANNAH: Well, why don't we adjourn. |
| 5 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 6 | MR. VANNAH: We've got one last witness, and then |
| 7 | THE COURT: Is she your only witness? |
| 8 | MR. GREENE: Yes. The last one. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Okay. Well, I mean, also we have the cell phone |
| 10 | records issue that's still out there. |
| 11 | MR. VANNAH: We do. |
| 12 | THE COURT: As well as I mean, I don't know, are you guys |
| 13 | inclined to do your closings in writing, or did you guys want to do an |
| 14 | oral presentation of those? |
| 15 | MR. VANNAH: So, let's ask you, Judge. I mean, what would |
| 16 | you prefer, in all honesty? |
| 17 | THE COURT: Well, I would because I'm going to tell you |
| 18 | this right now, and I thought I said it earlier, but I don't know that I did, |
| 19 | because I want you guys to do findings of fact, from your I want each |
| 20 | one of you to do them now that you've heard the evidence. But I will |
| 21 | assume you guys wouldn't be prepared to close until you saw those cell |
| 22 | phone records? |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. I wanted to see those. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Because in regards to the calculations and |

everything that you asked about, I assumed you guys wouldn't want to

close until you got those.

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. VANNAH: It's just one thing, and there may be nothing I care about, but I'd just like to see them.

THE COURT: Right. But I just assumed you wanted to read those, first.

MR. VANNAH: So, we talked about that, but -- so I don't know if you want to give us any guidance as to -- we're almost done. I mean, there's nothing staggeringly new you're going to learn here. Just, obviously she's not as involved as Brian was.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. VANNAH: So, we talked about it the other day, all of us, about the closing and how that's going to work. So, there's two ways of doing it, either an oral closing, but I mean, if you want -- if you have some area of the law that you wanted to -- I just don't know where you are on it.

So, we -- you're very good at hiding the cards, we have no idea. At least I have no idea where you're leaning, or what you're looking at, or what you're concerned about.

So, when we had our initial conversation the other day, I was like, I'm lazy, so it would be a lot easier to argue for an hour, but when you write these briefs, it takes like four days, I mean, they're really time consuming.

THE COURT: I understand, I understand. Well, I mean -- and I mean, what do you want to say about that Mr. Christensen? I mean, is that what you guys discussed, or --

MR. CHRISTENSEN: I'm a little taken aback at the time estimate on direct of Ms. Edgeworth, given the extent of the testimony already adduced to the Court today. Putting that aside the fact that memories may fade is of course something that we're all subject to.

So, I'm a little concerned that with the Court's schedule as you just indicated that, we're talking about maybe taking this testimony even maybe two months down the road, three months? We really don't know.

THE COURT: right.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: And that's going to be awkward. So, I have been kind of mulling that over, and I'm not really sure what the conclusion is, other than I guess we're going to have to hope for a clean date from the Court at some point, maybe we could be on 72-hour notice?

THE COURT: Well, I mean, that's the thing, I mean, I do my criminal calendar calls on Monday. If I have a week that nobody announces ready, I'm more than happy to get you guys in here and wrap this up sometime in the month of September. But as I sit here right now I just cannot promise you that that's going to happen.

MR. VANNAH: And listen, here's the deal too, I mean, let's be honest. I mean, Jim's got his schedule, I've not mine --

THE COURT: Right.

MR. VANNAH: -- Pete's got his, Danny's got a schedule, I mean, and all of us, and you have a schedule. So, it's not -- it was hard to get the dates we got one, and listen we got four days, which is

wonderful, thank you, from all of us, you gave us Thursday. We're just so close to being done, but -- so we need -- you know, we have vacations, we have trials we've got to do, and you got things to do.

So, I don't know what the solution is here, other than obviously we're going to have to come back another time. So, whether we like it or not, like work until -- and I don't blame your for not wanting your staff to stay, and frankly, I don't want to stay either. I'm old and I need to go home and eat.

THE COURT: Well, I mean, because that's the thing, I could give you guys a Monday and then just start a criminal trial on Tuesday.

Because if they're my cases they can go into the next week.

MR. VANNAH: That would be great, Your Honor.

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And, Judge, I don't --

MR. VANNAH: Next week [indiscernible].

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- from my perspective, if Mrs.

Edgeworth is the last witness and her direct is an hour, her cross won't be an hour, and if the Court wants briefs, we can argue, or the Court wants briefs, but, it seems to me that the window of time needed to set aside is not more than a half day, I guess, is what I'm saying.

THE COURT: Well, that's what I was thinking. I mean, and I can give you guys like an afternoon on a Monday. I'll do my criminal--

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So, Mr. Vannah --

THE COURT: -- calendar and give you guys the Monday.

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: -- and I could show up, or Mr. Greene, or whoever. And she's my witness, she's Mr. Greene's witness it looks

| 1 | like, adduce that testimony |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 3 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: in a couple of hours on a Monday |
| 4 | morning, and then if you want to hear closings, or if you say you want |
| 5 | them in briefs, we could do either, then the window that you've got to |
| 6 | set aside even is a little smaller. Maybe you could start your criminal |
| 7 | trial at 11:30 and we can start at 9:00 and be done. |
| 8 | MR. VANNAH: You know, Pete makes a good argument, and |
| 9 | I have to agree with him. I don't have to be here, and Jim you don't have |
| 10 | to be here. If I'm here, I'm here, but I don't want hold up finishing up a |
| 11 | trial on my schedule, so |
| 12 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I agree. |
| 13 | MR. VANNAH: John's more available, and it sounds like you |
| 14 | are. |
| 15 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Well, I'll make myself available |
| 16 | MR. VANNAH: It's a lot easier |
| 17 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: for a couple of hours Monday |
| 18 | morning. I get whoever else I'm in front of. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Well, then I could do it, I mean, on the 10th. |
| 20 | Because I'm looking at my trial stack. There's a trial that has to go, and |
| 21 | I'm pretty sure that trial is going to go longer than five days anyways, so |
| 22 | they're going into the next week anyways. |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: I mean, let's look here before we |
| 24 | THE COURT: What does the 10th look like for you guys? |
| 25 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Of September? |

| 1 | THE COURT: Yeah. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Unless we juggle I'm in Scotland |
| 3 | dropping my daughter off until the 12th, Judge, so |
| 4 | THE COURT: Through the 12th? |
| 5 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Through the 5th through the 12th. And |
| 6 | I'm here for the duration, besides that. |
| 7 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. |
| 8 | MR. GREENE: And I'm out of town that one Monday. |
| 9 | THE COURT: You are out of town the Monday, okay. So, |
| 10 | let's look at |
| 11 | MR. VANNAH: If you had the 17th I could do it? |
| 12 | THE COURT: So, what about the 17th? |
| 13 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yeah. |
| 14 | MR. VANNAH: Let me look here. |
| 15 | THE COURT: That's a much shorter criminal stack. |
| 16 | MR. GREENE: I'm here too. |
| 17 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, I can do it, as long as the Court |
| 18 | wouldn't mind maybe confirming with Department 3, where I'll be in a |
| 19 | murder trial, that I need to start a little bit late. |
| 20 | THE COURT: I will contact |
| 21 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: If you tell Judge Herndon |
| 22 | THE COURT: I will contact |
| 23 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: then I'll be here, and I'll be prepared |
| 24 | to finish Ms. Edgeworth at that time. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. |

| 1 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Can you do the 17th, John? |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. GREENE: I can. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 4 | MR. VANNAH: I can't, but that's okay. I don't need to be |
| 5 | here. |
| 6 | THE COURT: Okay. So, if you're not going to be here, would |
| 7 | you rather do closings in writing then, since you're not going to be here? |
| 8 | MR. VANNAH: Well, that's so let's talk about that just for a |
| 9 | minute, Judge |
| 10 | THE COURT: Okay. Well, first of all, let's see if Ms. |
| 11 | Edgeworth, are you available |
| 12 | MS. EDGEWORTH: Can I check my phone? |
| 13 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 14 | MS. EDGEWORTH: Okay. Thank you. |
| 15 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. Let's make sure she's there. |
| 16 | MS. EDGEWORTH: It's the 17th of September? |
| 17 | THE COURT: Yes. |
| 18 | MR. VANNAH: While she's doing that, it just takes a million |
| 19 | hours to do it by |
| 20 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: At 925 an hour you're complaining. |
| 21 | MR. VANNAH: I'm not complaining. |
| 22 | [Counsel confer] |
| 23 | MS. EDGEWORTH: Your Honor, I'm out of town that day. I get |
| 24 | back that evening. |
| 25 | MR VANNAH: Is that Friday a possibility |

| 1 | THE COURT: Well, the problem is every Friday in the month |
|----|--|
| 2 | of September I have an evidentiary hearing. |
| 3 | MR. VANNAH: I see. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Like it's just been crazy, I don't know why. |
| 5 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: John, could you do Tuesday the 11th? |
| 6 | John? If your client if that's okay Ms. Edgeworth? |
| 7 | MR. GREENE: Yes. |
| 8 | MS. EDGEWORTH: Yes. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Over |
| 10 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Could we do |
| 11 | THE COURT: The only problem is on Tuesday I have to make |
| 12 | a presentation at the civil bench bar at 11:30. |
| 13 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Or Wednesday the 12th. |
| 14 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: 11:30 she said. |
| 15 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, 11:30, we could finish by then, |
| 16 | Judge. |
| 17 | MR. VANNAH: Well, if we start at 9:00. |
| 18 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yeah. If we start here at 9:00 |
| 19 | THE COURT: I have a criminal calendar I mean a civil |
| 20 | calendar, we can't start until 11:00. |
| 21 | MR. VANNAH: That makes sense. |
| 22 | THE COURT: We have a calendar. |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: Afternoon, that afternoon, or something? |
| 24 | THE COURT: I mean, I could give you the what about the |
| 25 | 18th well, Mr. Christiansen you're not even here on the 11th, right? |

| MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Correct |
|---|
| MR. CHRISTENSEN: That's right, he's not back until the 20th |
| THE COURT: So, what the 18th? |
| MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I could do it. I'm just going to ask |
| Judge Herndon to verify that I'm down here for a couple of hours and |
| THE COURT: Oh, Judge Herndon, yeah he |
| MR. CHRISTENSEN: He's good like that. |
| THE COURT: starts criminal calendar at 9:30-ish. |
| MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And I'm in a murder I'm in a retrial of |
| a capital case in front of him. So, he'll he's fine, he'll push it off. |
| THE COURT: Yeah. And so, he won't finish his criminal |
| calendar probably until somewhere around like 11:00. |
| MR. GREENE: The 18th would be perfect. |
| MR. CHRISTENSEN: John, can you do the 18th? |
| MS. EDGEWORTH: I' available as well, Your Honor. |
| THE COURT: Okay. Are available on the 18th. |
| MR. GREENE: Are you? |
| MR. VANNAH: Yeah, I am. |
| MR. GREENE: I'm in an arbitration that day, but since I'm the |
| arbitrator, I guess you knew that. |
| THE COURT: Okay. So, we're going to do it on the 18th. |
| That is civil day, so we'll start at 11:00. |
| MR. CHRISTENSEN: Great. |
| MR. GREENE: 11:00, okay. |
| MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And Judge, can we, without imposing |
| |

| 1 | too much on your staff, could we work through lunch, so I can get back |
|----|---|
| 2 | to my murder trial. So, it might go an hour and then |
| 3 | THE COURT: They're going to kill me, Mr. Christensen. |
| 4 | We've got to get this |
| 5 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'm happy to bring sandwiches or |
| 6 | something. |
| 7 | [Counsel confer] |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay. They're okay with that, Mr. Christensen. |
| 9 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you very much |
| 10 | THE COURT: Okay. So, we'll do it on the 18th. |
| 11 | Okay. Mr. Vannah, in regards to closing. |
| 12 | MR. VANNAH: So, the last time I did those things in writing, |
| 13 | I mean, I'm telling you, it is a lot of time. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Well, if you're going to be here we can do them |
| 15 | orally. |
| 16 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. Well, you know what, we could, why |
| 17 | don't we. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 19 | MR. VANNAH: Then if you have some issues you can ask |
| 20 | THE COURT: Right, yeah. If you're going to be I just didn't |
| 21 | want I just figured you would be the one doing the closing, so I didn't |
| 22 | think you'd be comfortable doing it orally, if you're not here. |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: No, I am going to do the closing. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 25 | MR. VANNAH: So, the 18th. |

| 1 | THE COURT: The 18th, we'll just do it. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. So that's great. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Okay. We'll do it orally. But I do need you |
| 4 | guys to prepare findings of fact |
| 5 | MR. VANNAH: Yes. |
| 6 | THE COURT: and submit them to my law clerk. |
| 7 | MR. VANNAH: Yes. That's |
| 8 | THE COURT: Based on the evidence that you heard. |
| 9 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. |
| 10 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Between now and the 18th, Your |
| 11 | Honor? |
| 12 | THE COURT: Between now and the 18th. |
| 13 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Very good, that's perfect. |
| 14 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 15 | THE COURT: Prepare findings of fact, submit it to law clerk |
| 16 | in a Word document. |
| 17 | MR. VANNAH: Okay. |
| 18 | THE COURT: All right. |
| 19 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: No. That's very good, Your Honor. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Yeah. If she has them by that day, because I |
| 21 | am not going to rule from the bench that day. You'll get a ruling after. |
| 22 | So, she just has them by the time we start on the 18th. |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: No, I understood, I figured that. But we'll |
| 24 | start at 11:00 on the 18th, and just go through that day and do it. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Yeah, just go through until we're done. |

| 1 | [Counsel confer] |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. VANNAH: Okay. So sounds great. |
| 3 | So, let me be kind to your staff. So now we're looking to at 11:00, |
| 4 | so from 11:00 a.m. to 5:00, which I don't have a problem with. But |
| 5 | THE COURT: At some point we're going to have to break in |
| 6 | there, I mean, I understand Mr. Christensen is going to schedule, we'll |
| 7 | work it out with Judge. Herndon. But yeah, at some we're going to have |
| 8 | to a break and eat, we all need to eat. |
| 9 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: As soon as I am done with the witness |
| 10 | I will go back to my murder trial and let |
| 11 | THE COURT: Oh, okay, okay. Yeah. Well we're still going to |
| 12 | take a little recess. |
| 13 | [Counsel confer] |
| 14 | THE COURT: Yeah. We'll get Mr. Christiansen out of here |
| 15 | then we will break for lunch, and then you guys |
| 16 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And then come back. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Yeah. So, I'll keep that whole afternoon open |
| 18 | for you guys. So, yeah, that's what we'll do. We'll get Mr. Christiansen, |
| 19 | so will get Mrs. Edgeworth on, Mr. Christiansen out of here, and then |
| 20 | we'll break for lunch, and then you guys will come back and close. |
| 21 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you very much. |
| 22 | MR. VANNAH: Thank you, Judge. |
| 23 | THE COURT: Thank you. |
| 24 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, thanks for you |
| 25 | accommodations. |

| 1 | MR. VANNAH: Thank you. |
|----|--|
| 2 | THE COURT: No problem. |
| 3 | MR. VANNAH: That's been great. |
| 4 | [Proceedings adjourned at 4:16 p.m.] |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the |
| 20 | best of my ability. |
| 21 | O - B (ali// |
| 22 | Zinia B. Cahell |
| 23 | |
| 24 | Maukele Transcribers, LLC |
| 25 | Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708 |

Electronically Filed 5/8/2019 2:03 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

| 1 | RTRAN | | Den |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | DISTR | RICT CO | DURT |
| 6 | CLARK CO | UNTY, | NEVADA |
| 7 | EDGEWORTH FAMILY TRUST; AMERICAN GRATING, LLC, | · |))) CASE#: A-16-738444-C |
| 8 | Plaintiffs, | · |)) DEPT. X |
| 9 | vs. | |))) |
| 11 | LANGE PLUMBING, LLC, ET AL., | , | |
| 12 | Defendants. | | |
| 13 | EDGEWORTH FAMILY TRUST; AMERICAN GRATING, LLC, | · |)) CASE#: A-18-767242-C) DEPT. X |
| 14 | Plaintiffs, | | |
| 15 | vs. | | |
| 16 | DANIEL S. SIMON, ET AL., | · | |
| 17 | Defendants. | · |) |
| 18 19 | BEFORE THE HONORABLE TIER TUESDAY, SE | | |
| 20 | RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT C | F EVII | DENTIARY HEARING - DAY 5 |
| 21 | APPEARANCES: | | |
| 2223 | For the Plaintiff: | | RT D. VANNAH, ESQ. I B. GREENE, ESQ. |
| 24 | For the Defendant: | JAME PETER | S R. CHRISTENSEN, ESQ. R S. CHRISTIANSEN, ESQ. |
| 25 | RECORDED BY: VICTORIA BOYI | | |
| | | | |

- 1 -

| 1 | <u>INDEX</u> |
|----|--|
| 2 | |
| 3 | Testimony10 |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | WITNESSES FOR THE PLAINTIFF |
| 7 | ANGELA EDGEWORTH |
| 8 | Direct Examination by Mr. Greene |
| 9 | Cross-Examination by Mr. Christiansen |
| 10 | Redirect Examination by Greene |
| 11 | Recross Examination by Mr. Christiansen |
| 12 | Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Greene |
| 13 | Further Recross Examination by Mr. Christensen |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- 2 -

| 1 | | INDEX OF EXHIBITS | |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | FOR THE PLAINTIFF | MARKED | <u>RECEIVED</u> |
| 5 | 92, 93, 94, 95 | 155 | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | | | |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | FOR THE DEFENDANT | MARKED | RECEIVED |
| 13 | None | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| | | | |

- 3 -

| 1 | Las Vegas, Nevada, Tuesday, September 18, 2018 |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | [Case called at 11:10 a.m.] |
| 4 | THE COURT: Edgeworth Family Trust versus Lange |
| 5 | Plumbing as well as Edgeworth Family Trust versus Daniel Simon. |
| 6 | Good morning, counsel. It seems like it's been so long since |
| 7 | we were all together. |
| 8 | GROUP RESPONSE: Good morning, Your Honor. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Are you guys ready? |
| 10 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes. |
| 11 | MR. VANNAH: We are. |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 13 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, I have one quick matter before |
| 14 | we call or I think it's John's witness first, right. And that was, I don't |
| 15 | know if the Court recalls during the course of the last hearing a couple of |
| 16 | times with Mr. Edgeworth, I suggested to him that he was not he was |
| 17 | looking to counsel for answers. And Mr. Vannah took issue with me and |
| 18 | I told him I apologize, and I went forward. |
| 19 | I went back and actually looked at an issue that's sort of |
| 20 | central to this case and that is the timing of what the word outset means. |
| 21 | You remember that whole cross of what outset means? |
| 22 | THE COURT: Uh-huh. |
| 23 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: And so, I got about a 15 second clip I'd |
| 24 | like to show the Court before we get going. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. |

| 1 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: This is my cross of Mr. Edgeworth on |
|----|--|
| 2 | that issue and take a look at Mr. Greene. |
| 3 | [A Videotape played at 11:11 a.m., ending at 11:11 a.m.] |
| 4 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: See him shake his head, Your Honor? |
| 5 | THE COURT: I did. |
| 6 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: And so, I just want to point that out, so |
| 7 | we don't have a repeat today with Mrs. Edgeworth. |
| 8 | MR. VANNAH: Are we not allowed to move our heads? I'm |
| 9 | sorry; I didn't see it. I can't see that well. |
| 10 | MR. GREENE: Let me address that. Nobody has ever called |
| 11 | into question my integrity. I don't coach witnesses. I don't do things the |
| 12 | wrong way. I take extreme offense to that type of depiction of me. I |
| 13 | practice above board and that is wrong for them to have asserted that. If |
| 14 | my head moved, whatever; I did not coach my witnesses. I will not do it |
| 15 | in the past, the present or the future. Your Honor, please understand |
| 16 | that. |
| 17 | THE COURT: And I do, Mr. Greene. And I mean, this is |
| 18 | where we are. I mean, Mr. Edgeworth testified for an extremely long |
| 19 | period of time. So today we're going to let Mrs. Edgeworth testify. Mrs. |
| 20 | Edgeworth, you're going to answer the questions honestly, to the best of |
| 21 | your memory, to the best of what you remember and we're going to |
| 22 | proceed on that today, okay. |
| 23 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Understood, Your Honor. |
| 24 | MR. GREENE: Thanks, Judge. |

THE COURT: Okay. Are you guys ready to call her?

25

2

4

5

6 7

8 9

10 11 12

13 14

15

16 17

18 19

21 22

20

23 24 25

MR. GREENE: Yes.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, ma'am.

THE COURT: All right. Mrs. Edgeworth. Okay. And as she's coming up, I want to talk to you guys about timing in the sense of timing.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: John and I both agreed we were going to ask you about that too when you came in, Your Honor, because when you scheduled today you sort of were being helpful to me thinking I had to go back upstairs and be in the murder trial with Judge Herndon, which I'm in, but he agreed to take today dark I think at your request.

THE COURT: He did do that on Friday. Because I spoke with Judge Herndon about a day or two right after we finished this hearing last time and I had asked him if he would go dark with it and he said 12:30. So I -- we were under the impression this would be over by 12:30, you would leave, and then there would be closing after you were gone.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, ma'am.

THE COURT: I spoke with Judge Herndon again on Friday because he was under the impression that you were doing the closing, so he was basically saying, I'll do whatever you guys want me to do. I just need to know so I can tell my jury and so I can plan accordingly. So yes. He is willing to be dark today so that you can be here.

But in regards to scheduling, I wanted to let you guys know, because as we were waiting for Judge Herndon, because he's in trial right now. So, I had to wait for him to take his lunch break to return my calls on Friday. I had my law clerk reach out to Mr. Vannah's office, and I said, talk to Mr. Greene or Mr. Vannah, not an assistant, because I

wanted some sort of timing as to whether 12:30 would work for everybody or how it was going to go. And my law clerk was under the impression that this testimony from Mrs. Edgeworth is going to take three to four hours.

MR. VANNAH: With cross-examination there's no doubt.

THE COURT: And so, I mean, this is where we are. I mean, this hearing has been going on for several days. This hearing is ending today. So, if we get up and until 4:00 -- you guys have the remainder of today. And my staff has to take a break for lunch at some point, but other than that we have the whole day. But if it's 4:30 when you guys get done questioning her, then we're going to have to close in writing, because I don't want this to keep going on. I'm not going to remember what everybody said. I'm not going to remember what happened and that's not fair to anybody.

So, if we don't have time to do oral closing arguments today this -- we will close in writing by the end of the week in this case.

MR. VANNAH: I have a suggestion anyway in that regard.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. VANNAH: Jim and I talked about it, and I don't think we care one way or another. This is the kind of the case, there's no way we'd be able to do closings today no matter what happens. So why don't we just close in writing? Because this is a document intensive case. It's --

THE COURT: And either way is fine with me. I didn't know if you guys would prefer that, but I just wanted to let you know that this is

| 1 | the only opportunity I have this week for you guys to get this done. I |
|----|--|
| 2 | have hearings for every day of the remainder of the week and I don't |
| 3 | want to pass this out until the middle of October when I have forgotten |
| 4 | what everybody's said. |
| 5 | MR. VANNAH: It's a little more work on us, but there's no |
| 6 | way there's no possible way to do it. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | MR. VANNAH: And so, I and Jim said he has no vested |
| 9 | interest one way or another. I've prepared a closing, but I don't see how |
| 10 | I can even close within two hours. |
| 11 | THE COURT: Well, yeah. And I'm not going to let one side |
| 12 | go and not the other side. |
| 13 | MR. VANNAH: Right. |
| 14 | THE COURT: So, if there wasn't time for them. So, what |
| 15 | we'll do right now is we'll plan on taking Ms. Edgeworth today Mr. |
| 16 | Christensen, I'm so sorry; I didn't even hear from you. Do you have |
| 17 | anything to add? |
| 18 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I do, Your Honor. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 20 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I told Mr. Vannah I don't have a vested |
| 21 | interested, but I also said let's see what happens. If we run through this |
| 22 | thing in an hour, which agreed, may be a little, you know |
| 23 | THE COURT: It may be a little optimistic on your part but |
| 24 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: That may be a fantasy on my part. I |

don't know.

THE COURT: -- we can always hold that hope.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: But we'll just see what happens, and we can address it afterwards. I've got a closing. I can shorten it down; I can go on. You know, whatever the Court wants.

THE COURT: And I'm totally fine with that. I know I plan to go until like 12:30, start with her, and then we'll break for lunch, and then we'll come back. And I'm totally fine with addressing where we are when we finish with her as far as timing.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

MR. VANNAH: It just seems like we also have, you know, with the legal arguments and everything else, tying it all together, it just makes a lot of sense to -- I thought that I could -- you know, the facts are the facts --

THE COURT: Right.

MR. VANNAH: -- pretty much. I mean, there's some devil in the details as everybody's said. And there are a lot of details that need to be ferreted out. It'd take forever to do a closing on this case.

THE COURT: No. And I totally agree with that. And so, I'm okay with just addressing. I'm not as optimistic as Mr. Christensen that we'll get anywhere near closing today, but if for some reason we can address that this afternoon when we get there.

MR. VANNAH: Let's put it this way. If I did closing, I know you don't want to do that, there's no way I could -- I know how many questions he's got, I know how long it's going to take. I assume there's going to be some cross-examination. And with my closing I would leave

| 1 | them no ti | me at all. And I know you don't want to do that so. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | | THE COURT: No. And I appreciate and Mr. Greene was |
| 3 | very candi | id with my law clerk. When he thought there was going to be |
| 4 | more as h | e was prepping, he let her know that it would take more time. |
| 5 | So, I'm ve | ry well aware of how long you guys estimate this is going to |
| 6 | take, but v | ve'll just see where we are when we finish with her. |
| 7 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Okay. If you can raise your right hand, ma'am. |
| 9 | | ANGELA EDGEWORTH, PLAINTIFF'S WITNESS, SWORN |
| 10 | | THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. State and spell |
| 11 | your name | e for the record. |
| 12 | | THE WITNESS: Angela Edgeworth, A-N-G-E-L-A Edgeworth, |
| 13 | E-D-G-E-W | /-O-R-T-H. |
| 14 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 15 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
| 16 | Q | May I call you Angela? |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | Please introduce yourself to the Court and tell Judge Jones a |
| 19 | little bit ab | oout yourself. |
| 20 | А | I'm Angela Edgeworth. I live in Henderson. I've been a |
| 21 | resident of Henderson since 2006. My husband and I are very active in | |
| 22 | the comm | unity. I'm the mother of two teenage girls. I am currently the |
| 23 | president | and cofounder of pediped Footwear. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. Tell us a little about your family background if you will |
| 25 | please. | |

| 1 | А | I was born in Canada and with my parents two immigrants, |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | and basica | lly grew up in Canada and moved to the U.S. Lived in Taiwar |
| 3 | for a few years and moved to the U.S. a little bit more than 20 years ago | |
| 4 | Q | Perfect. Are you are married? |
| 5 | А | Yes, I am. Happily. |
| 6 | Q | That man back there, Brian? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Okay. When did you guys meet? |
| 9 | А | We met in University. So, I met Brian in 1992. So, I've |
| 10 | known him for more than 25 years. | |
| 11 | Q | What did you study in college, Angela? |
| 12 | А | Business administration and actuarial science. |
| 13 | Q | What are your majors? |
| 14 | А | Business administration and actuarial science. |
| 15 | Q | Gotcha. |
| 16 | А | Yeah. |
| 17 | Q | Would you please share what your career background has |
| 18 | been since you graduated? | |
| 19 | А | Sure. I worked in California, Costa Mesa in an art gallery for |
| 20 | a few years, and then I went to Taiwan. I started my own cosmetics | |
| 21 | company there which I sold. I came back, and I worked in the family | |
| 22 | business for about eight years. And before when we got married my | |
| 23 | husband and I took over the family business. And we also started | |
| 24 | pediped Footwear at the same time, which was around 2004. So, I've | |
| 25 | been an entrepreneur for more than 20 years. | |

- 11 -

Q And what do you do for a living now?

A I'm president and cofounder of Pediped Footwear. And we make children's shoes for basically newborns up to age 12. And we've been recognized by the American Podiatric Medical Association and we've won numerous awards in the industry for quality and design excellence.

Q Do you have any time for hobbies and interests?

A Yes. I love to spend time with my family and my friends, and I take -- I partake in all of my daughter's volleyball activities and we travel.

Q An issue has arisen about what -- how you and Brian honor your obligations. So, let's describe for a moment on that topic some of your charitable work that you do.

A Sure. I currently sit on three boards. So, the first board I sit on is the Moonridge Foundation. It was founded by Julie Murray and Diana Bennett. They started Three Square, and the other board members include Staci Alonso who's the highest ranking SPP for Station Casinos, Punam Mathur, Marlo Vandemore who's the CFO for Bonotel. That foundation, basically what it does is we administer funds. So, for example, the October 1 fund, Zappos Cares, Downtown Cares, and we're responsible for holding two philanthropy summits a year, one in Las Vegas and one in Reno.

Also, I sit on the board for the International Women's Forum, which is an amazing and a collected group of women in town. It includes -- the members include Mayor Debra March, Mayor Goodman,

Nancy Houssels, Diana Bennett, Chief Justice Miriam Shearing, Jeanne Jackson who was the former president of Nike and the global initiative of IWF is to promote women in basically in leadership positions in the country and around the world.

I'm also on the committee which awards scholarships for the Carolyn Sparks award. So, we recently awarded two scholarships. One to Kelly McMahill who's the highest ranking female police officer in LVPD and who her husband is the undersheriff. And also, Marissia Bacha (phonetic) who is the director of Las Vegas Cares.

I also sit on the committee for the -- basically the nominating board committee for that organization as well. We also have scholarships for WRIN, the Women's Research in Nevada. And we recently hosted a meeting to promote women on corporate boards at the Boyd School of Law.

Thirdly I'm on the advisory council for Vegas Aces, which is a nonprofit my husband and I started. We created that volleyball gym when our girls were young and then we were practicing basically in squash courts. So, my husband converted a gym space in our warehouse to a volleyball facility. It's always been his dream to create a --

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection as to what somebody else's dream is. your Honor, that's hearsay. And they asserted the marital privilege in the last hearing so they can't talk -- she can't now talk about what her husband and her have ever talked about. They asserted and instructed Mr. Edgeworth to not talk about anything between the two of

II them.

MR. GREENE: We didn't instruct to talk nothing between the two of them. If he wants to give a specific example as to a question that he asked --

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Sure.

MR. GREENE: -- that something was allegedly not provided, most assuredly then perhaps that could be limited to that. Or the option is if he wants to ask Brian about some question that he had about a marital privilege we can bring him right back up for five minutes and answer that question too.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: No, Your Honor. They made the decision to assert the privilege. It was done on the 28th of August at 12:25 p.m. Mr. Vannah asserted the privilege, marital privilege and instructed Mr. Edgeworth to not answer my questions about conversations between his wife and himself about her seeing attorneys. They asserted the privilege. Presumption attaches when you do that and instruct your client not to answer. And you can't use the privilege as a shield and a sword as the Court knows.

MR. GREENE: It was a privilege about what communications had been happening between attorneys and clients. That's the whole gist of that conversation. Mr. Edgeworth testified numerous times as to what he and his wife were talking about. This was -- they're plaintiffs in this case. They both have a vested interest in this case.

So, this case was about them. So, they've already shared information that they have talked about between each other. So, if we

- 14 -

AA01811

want to limit the spousal privilege to discussions between attorneys then that's exactly what the privilege perhaps might have attached to at the time that it was raised. That's not the law.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, just let me read Mr. Vannah's objection. "You are not allowed to know what his wife told him." That's from Robert Vannah. That is an assertion of the privilege, instructed his client to not answer what -- Mr. Edgeworth what Mrs. Edgeworth told him. The assertion of the privilege is done once they've done it.

I wasn't allowed to inquire as to anything Mr. Edgeworth and his wife talked about because Mr. Vannah asserted a privilege which he has every right to do. It was a valid assertion. Marital privilege exists in Nevada. There's two kinds as the Court knows. Once they assert it they are judicially estopped from thereafter having the spouses talk about what they spoke with each other about. That's the law. I didn't assert the privilege, they did.

MR. GREENE: It was a limited assertion of the privilege as to discussions between attorneys. We had that conversation. That was a contested issue, Your Honor.

THE COURT: And. Mr. Christensen, do you have the transcript? Because I remember Mr. Edgeworth asserting the privilege, but I don't remember the question that he was asked or exactly all of the term -- the argument that was made on that.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: I think I have the video, Judge, that I can play for you actually.

THE COURT: Please do, because I --

| 1 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I actually have that. |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE COURT: I remember the privilege but I don't |
| 3 | remember |
| 4 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: And I can read it to you. |
| 5 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Here is. |
| 6 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: You got it, Ash? |
| 7 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. |
| 8 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Go ahead and play it for Her Honor. |
| 9 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Oops, I'm sorry. Hold on. |
| 10 | [A Videotape played at 11:25 a.m., ending at 11:25 a.m.] |
| 11 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: So, you see, Your Honor, I asked for |
| 12 | communications. Mr. Vannah under the spousal privilege instructed him |
| 13 | to not answer those communications between him and his wife. Your |
| 14 | Honor then inquired did he have, Mr. Edgeworth, any independent |
| 15 | knowledge separate and aside from his wife. He said no and I was |
| 16 | forced to end my examination. |
| 17 | So that's the shield that they rightfully assert. They have a |
| 18 | right to assert marital privilege. They now can't use it as a sword and |
| 19 | have Mrs. Edgeworth come in to try to clean up what they wouldn't let |
| 20 | Mr. Edgeworth talk about. Just can't do it. They're judicially estopped. |
| 21 | THE COURT: Mr. Greene. |
| 22 | MR. GREENE: Everything about that line of questioning had |
| 23 | to do with conversations that the parties had with attorneys. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Right. But you guys weren't asserting the |
| 25 | attorney/client privilege. You asserted the spousal privilege in regards to |

conversations between herself and her husband about these attorneys that they talked to and what was said to these attorneys.

MR. GREENE: That's because he was trying to get at the discussions that Angela had with attorneys. I'm trying to shield them from being able to get into protected communications that the clients and attorneys have.

THE COURT: Right. And I mean and had you guys said attorney/client privilege then I totally understand that, but you guys asserted a spousal privilege, which is a conversation he had with her. That -- I mean, I understand that Mr. Christensen's line of questioning when you asserted the privilege was about attorneys, but you didn't assert an attorney/client privilege. You asserted a spousal privilege.

MR. GREENE: And Judge, each individual in a marriage holds the privilege. So, she doesn't need to assert the privilege and we're not asserting it on her behalf. She can prevent her husband from discussing things that they talk about if she chooses. He can prevent her if he exercises the privilege. She hasn't exercised the privilege. She does not exercise the privilege.

We're not invoking the privilege on her behalf. He has plenty of opportunity to cross-examine Ms. Edgeworth, and he's going to, on any topic that he wants. So, holder of the privilege is a viable issue here. She holds it too. She has not invoked it.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, actually in Nevada the rules regarding privilege are different than what Mr. Greene is citing to, which is the federal rule on privilege. There is the holder, and there's the

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

asserter privilege. They just across the board asserted marital privilege and ended my examination. My examination wasn't, tell me what the lawyer said. My question was, do you know one way or another if your wife talked to lawyers before she met with the Vannah firm and after you quit listening to Mr. Simon.

That's not an attorney privilege question. Did she talk to lawyers and who were they? Marital privilege, don't let him answer, you saw, shut me down. Ended my cross. They cannot -- the law is abundantly clear. They are estopped from now coming in and trying to unwind what Mr. Edgeworth, at the advice of counsel, did with Mrs. Edgeworth. She can't talk about what her and her husband discussed.

THE COURT: So, I mean, she -- you asserted the privilege with him, so how can she talk about their conversation?

MR. VANNAH: She has her own privilege.

MR. GREENE: Yes. She holds her own privilege.

THE COURT: So why would he then not be able to talk?
Why would you guys object to him talking about the exact same thing that you're now asking her to talk about?

MR. GREENE: I'm asking --

THE COURT: It was objectionable when Mr. Christiansen asked him about it, but now you want her to talk about?

MR. VANNAH: Yes.

MR. GREENE: Yes. And I'm also not asking her about what discussions Brian had with attorneys before we got involved in the case. It's a totally different -- that was a narrow focus, narrow pointed series of

questions. It has nothing to do with this line of questioning that I'm asking Angela about. Yes. She does hold the privilege. She's not invoking it.

MR. VANNAH: John, if there's any ambiguity -- I mean, if you want to him back on the stand and ask anything they want about what they talked about, I don't care.

MR. GREENE: Yeah. We presented that option as well.

MR. VANNAH: Well, tell her.

THE COURT: Well, I understand that. But you guys have already asserted the privilege with him so you can't now go back and say we're going to remove it, and we're going to call him back to testify. I mean, you asserted the privilege and now you're basically saying, we wanted you to prevent Mr. Christensen from letting him talking about this, but we want her to talk about that exact same thing.

MR. GREENE: No, Your Honor. I'm not asking her about conversations that Brian had with her about lawyers that he spoke to prior to the time that we got involved.

THE COURT: So, it's your position the privilege only applies to her talking to him about lawyers that she talked to.

MR. GREENE: That's the objection that we were -- we tried to get the objection sustained on attorney/client privilege. And we also invoked the privilege on attorney discussions that they had -- or discussions they had with attorneys before we got involved. That was the narrow focus of this question. That's the only aspect of the privilege that was asserted pertaining to Brian's testimony, that's it.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: No, Judge. They ended my examination of Mr. Edgeworth. I asked a question, and I intended to go into a slew of things he and his wife had talked about. Mr. Vannah asserted the privilege that I couldn't talk to him about it. I sat down. Mr. Vannah has that right. That was the end of it. They're judicially estopped from now unwinding that assertion.

THE COURT: Well, I mean, she can testify to something she has independent knowledge of, but she can't testify to something he told her because you guys have invoked that privilege. And this is about the volleyball. Wasn't this about -- I'm sorry; I forgot what the question was you asked. Wasn't this about him doing some volley -- the volleyball place?

MR. GREENE: It's about charitable backgrounds, talking about her background at this particular point.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. GREENE: So --

THE COURT: Okay. Well, can we move on from that, Mr. Greene? Because I'm not really sure how that applies to what's owed to Mr. Simon and the legal work that he did.

MR. GREENE: Well, I understand that, Your Honor. But they spent time and volumes and words in their briefs for lack of a better word, sliming the Edgeworths. Calling them dishonest, that they don't pay their bills, that they're -- that they can't be trusted. Most assuredly their charitable background, their giving, their conduct towards others is certainly relevant to help unwind some of that stain that the defense put

on.

THE COURT: Well, let me -- I understand your desire to do that, Mr. Greene, but this isn't a jury, this is me. I'm not up here judging them based on whether or not they gave money to Three Square. I'm here to make a call about the legal work that was done by Mr. Simon and what is owed to him. That is the only thing I am here to pass judgment on.

I'm not here to pass judgment on who's passing out canned goods at Three Square. I'm doing it every other week in all reality, but that's not what I'm here for. I mean, I'm -- this is a -- I'm the finder of fact. I'm not a jury. I'm not here to discuss things that are outside the legal realm. I'm just here to decide what is going to be done with what's owed to them, what's owed to Mr. Simon, who needs to get paid.

DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED

BY MR. GREENE:

- Q Angela.
- A Yes.
- Q When did you come to know the Simons?
- A I met Alaina (phonetic) when my daughter was in preschool and we've known them for quite a long time. Alaina helped me a lot when my father passed away. She was a good friend, and I considered her to be one of my closest friends. We took family vacations together and you know, our kids knew each other since preschool.
- Q Did you ever at that time gain an understanding as to what her husband Danny did for a living?

- 21 -

AA01818

| 1 | А | Yes. I understood he was a personal injury attorney. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Let's go into your understanding of, just a cliff notes version, |
| 3 | of what ha | appened with the flood and how you became involved in that? |
| 4 | А | Well, what happened with the flood was we came home in |
| 5 | April of 20 | 16 and we came home, and the house had flooded. And |
| 6 | apparently | the water ran down the house and caused damage, about |
| 7 | \$500,000 \ | worth. |
| 8 | Q | Did you feel that you would be able to resolve this issue |
| 9 | without in | volving lawyers? |
| 10 | А | Initially we were hoping that it would, but it didn't turn out |
| 11 | that way. | So, we not at first. We were hoping but it didn't happen that |
| 12 | way. | |
| 13 | Q | What was the first thing that was discussed or decided upon |
| 14 | with you v | with getting legal help involved to help address this flood and |
| 15 | the ramifi | cations? |
| 16 | А | Sure. The insurance company actually recommended that |
| 17 | we speak | to an attorney Craig Marquis. |
| 18 | Q | Did you speak with him? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. Did you decide to go with him? |
| 21 | А | No. |
| 22 | Q | Why not? |
| 23 | А | Because I didn't like his technique first, and I didn't get a |
| 24 | good vibe | from him. And then also at the end of the day I didn't want to |
| 25 | work with | somebody that I didn't know and didn't have any experience |

- 22 -

| 1 | with. | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | What hourly rate did he quote you? |
| 3 | А | \$500 an hour. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. What other options were available to you as a |
| 5 | business p | erson for legal help following this flood? |
| 6 | А | Mark Katz who's our general business attorney and Lisa |
| 7 | Carteen w | ho's a friend and attorney of mine for almost 20 years. |
| 8 | Q | Did you consider hiring either of those attorneys to help out |
| 9 | following t | this flood? |
| 10 | А | Yes, we did. |
| 11 | Q | What was behind the discussions or the decision making on |
| 12 | whether o | r not they were going to be involved? |
| 13 | А | Well, Alaina was a friend of mine, and so I suggested to Brian |
| 14 | that he cal | I Danny, and that's where that began. |
| 15 | Q | But how about with Mark Katz and Lisa Carteen, what was |
| 16 | what do yo | ou recall was maybe the rule out, or the hey, maybe they're |
| 17 | not going | to be the ones that we're going to be choosing? |
| 18 | Α | Lisa's based out of California. And Mark was busy. |
| 19 | Sometime | s he's unavailable, and he wasn't available at that time. |
| 20 | Q | What was Mark's hourly rate at that time? |
| 21 | Α | \$250 an hour. |
| 22 | Q | How about Lisa? |
| 23 | Α | \$415 an hour. |
| 24 | Q | Thank you. |
| 25 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I'm sorry; I just didn't hear the last |

| 1 | number, J | ohn. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | THE WITNESS: 415. |
| 3 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you, ma'am. |
| 4 | | MR. GREENE: Yeah. But that was |
| 5 | | THE COURT: And what was Mr. Katz? |
| 6 | | THE WITNESS: \$250 an hour. |
| 7 | | THE COURT: 250. |
| 8 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
| 9 | Q | In your business lives, or life, under what circumstances have |
| 10 | you neede | ed to reach out and retain legal counsel in the past? |
| 11 | А | Yes. On many occasions. We have occasional things come |
| 12 | up such as | s business contracts, patents, trademarks, attorneys with |
| 13 | different p | eatents that we hold in litigation. |
| 14 | Q | What law firms you mentioned Mark, you mentioned Lisa. |
| 15 | What law | firms have you retained in the past to assist in your business |
| 16 | dealings? | |
| 17 | А | Baker Hostetler, Luis Rocha and probably 20 or more so |
| 18 | attorneys | throughout our years doing business. |
| 19 | Q | Do you have an understanding as to what the highest hourly |
| 20 | rate that y | ou would pay an attorney or a law firm prior to getting |
| 21 | involved in | n this flood litigation? |
| 22 | А | Yes. The highest rate we ever paid was \$475 an hour. |
| 23 | Q | And who was that for? |
| 24 | А | That was for an IT litigator who was a specialist. She was |
| 25 | based out | of their St. Louis office and she was a trademark specialist in |

| litigation. | And then also Gary Rinkerman who was a trademark specialist | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| out of the D.C. office, and he worked for the U.S. Trade Commission. So, | | | |
| he had a lot of expertise when we were in a patent and trademark | | | |
| | | | |
| | You've heard a lot about fee agreements as you've been | | |
| | | | |
| sitting in the gallery in this case. What type of fee agreements have you | | | |
| | to in the past with these law firms you just mentioned to the | | |
| judge? | | | |
| Α | All hourly. | | |
| Q | Did you ever have a contingency fee agreement presented to | | |
| you prior t | to this flood litigation? | | |
| А | Never. | | |
| Q | So when you understood from your friendship with Alaina | | |
| that Danny | y was an attorney, walk us through the steps that led to the | | |
| suggestio | n of Danny becoming legally involved in this case. | | |
| | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; to the extent it calls for | | |
| hearsay o | r spousal communications. | | |
| BY MR. GI | REENE: | | |
| Q | Do you have an independent understanding as to how | | |
| Danny | | | |
| А | I do, yes. I had suggested to Brian that he call Danny. | | |
| | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, objection. I just asserted the | | |
| spousal | we can't talk about what they instructed their other client to | | |
| not talk ab | out to me last week. | | |
| | MR. GREENE: No, no, no. The spousal privilege is what | | |
| | out of the he had a let litigation of Q sitting in the entered in judge? A Q you prior to A Q that Dann's suggestion hearsay of BY MR. GR Q Danny A spousal | | |

| 1 | Brian wou | ld have said to her. That's the whole point that he just spent |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | all the time | e on. She just said she has an independent understanding and |
| 3 | she sugge | sted to her husband. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: She can testify to what she did. She suggested |
| 5 | he call Dar | nny. |
| 6 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 7 | Q | Is that what happened? |
| 8 | Α | Correct. |
| 9 | Q | Do you have an understanding as to what fee was eventually |
| 10 | reached? | |
| 11 | А | I do. |
| 12 | Q | What is that understanding? |
| 13 | А | It was \$550 an hour. |
| 14 | Q | When did you gain the understanding that Danny was going |
| 15 | to be char | ging 550 an hour for the work that he performed on this case. |
| 16 | Brian and | I had a conversation before the lawsuit was actually filed |
| 17 | about the | fee. And I remember it because I wasn't happy about the fee. |
| 18 | It was high | n in my estimation. \$550 was really expensive in my mind, but |
| 19 | we agreed | because Alaina was a friend of mine and also because he had |
| 20 | already sta | arted working on the case. And at the time I thought it would |
| 21 | be maybe | \$5,000, \$10,000 and then we'd be done. |
| 22 | | THE COURT: This is before the original lawsuit, or the |
| 23 | lawsuit ag | ainst Danny Simon? |
| 24 | | THE WITNESS: No. The very first lawsuit when we filed |

against Viking.

BY MR. GREENE:

- Q Do you have an independent recollection Angela, as to what month and what year these concerns became up on your frontal lobe?
 - A Yeah. It was in June of 2016.
 - O Despite those concerns what happened?

A Despite those concerns we decided to proceed based on friendship. And you know, I would agree with Mr. Christensen that no good deed goes unpunished. I mean, that's what we were thinking. I just thought like we would, you know, write a few letters and then we'd be done with it. And you know, we'd get our money for the damages.

Q Why did you believe Angela, that this was going to be resolved with spending five to tenish thousand dollars on Mr. Simon to get this thing wrapped up?

A I thought it would just be when you just send a few letters to the insurance company to kind of let you know that they're -- we're serious, and we wanted them to just wrap it up and that we -- you know, that we had legal representation that could help us. And so, I just thought it would be a few letters. I had no idea what was about to happen.

Q At any time that you had be in the presence of Danny, or received emails from Danny, did he ever suggest to you prior to November of 2017 that any work was being performed on a contingency fee basis?

- A No, never.
- Q If, knowing your business background and the way you work,

if a contingency fee would have been suggested back in June of 2016 what would you have decided to do?

- A No. There's no way.
- Q Why not?

A Because it was a property damage case. There was no upside to this case. I mean, we were just hoping to get our damages claim back, which was around half a million dollars. So, it didn't make sense to do any type of contingency fee at that time.

- Q Do you know whether -- we're so loose, sorry. Did Danny ever present an hourly fee agreement for either you or Brian to sign?
 - A He didn't, but he should have.
 - Q Why do you say that?

A Because usually in -- you know, when we start working with attorneys, but maybe smaller firms don't do this, but at least the large firms that I've worked at we will generally sign an engagement letter of some type and they'll go over, you know, a range of fees. So, I'm used to that. Sometimes with the smaller attorneys, if they're just one or two person offices they might just verbally tell me what the rate is, and then we agree to it, and then they send me a bill.

- Q And then what happens?
- A And then I get a bill, and then I pay the bill. I review it to make sure that it's okay and I pay it.
- Q Knowing you as you know you, with your business background if -- would you have ever entered into -- or let me just strike that. Knowing you as you know and the business that you've done in the

| 1 | past, would you have ever entered into a fee agreement where the terms | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | were unknown? | | |
| 3 | А | There is no way I would ever do anything like that. I like | |
| 4 | things 100 | percent crystal clear. There's absolutely no way that I would | |
| 5 | ever do tha | at. | |
| 6 | Q | Did Danny ever tell you in person, by email, snail mail, that | |
| 7 | we're just | going to wait until the end to decide what a fair fee is? | |
| 8 | А | Never. | |
| 9 | Q | If Danny would have ever told you that, what would you have | |
| 10 | done in res | sponse? | |
| 11 | А | I wouldn't have accepted that. | |
| 12 | Q | Why is that? | |
| 13 | А | It's unheard of. I how can you decide what's fair at the | |
| 14 | end? I me | an, you have to know what the deal is up front. You know, we | |
| 15 | need to ha | ve an agreement right up front so everybody's 100 percent | |
| 16 | clear, so w | e're not stuck in the situation like we are right now. | |
| 17 | Q | Do you have an understanding as to how Brian conducts | |
| 18 | business? | | |
| 19 | А | I do. | |
| 20 | Q | Knowing Brian as you know him, do you have an opinion | |
| 21 | whether or not he would ever enter into an agreement for the payment | | |
| 22 | of a fee wh | nere it was to determine at the end what a fair fee would be? | |
| 23 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Speculation. | |
| 24 | | MR. GREENE: I just asked if she had an opinion of Brian as | |
| 25 | she knew h | nim. | |

| 1 | THE COURT: Well, you haven't laid the foundation as to he | ov |
|----|---|-----|
| 2 | she knows him as a business man and what type of agreements he | |
| 3 | entered to. | |
| 4 | MR. GREENE: Sure. Can I ask those questions, Judge? | |
| 5 | THE COURT: Yeah. | |
| 6 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 7 | Q Have you had the opportunity in your past Angela, to gain | ar |
| 8 | understanding as to how Brian conducts his business? | |
| 9 | A Yes. I've known Brian for 25 years, and we started Pediped | d |
| 10 | together. He was actually the one who came over and took over my | |
| 11 | father's business after my father became ill. So, we've been working | |
| 12 | together we work together not only, you know, at home but in our | |
| 13 | business as well. We see each other every day, so we work together in | n a |
| 14 | business capacity as well. | |
| 15 | Q Have you had an opportunity as you watch Brian in his | |
| 16 | business transactions have seen him or watch his negotiations with | |
| 17 | vendors? | |
| 18 | A Yes. He's very tough. | |
| 19 | Q Have you gained an understanding as to how he negotiate | s |
| 20 | terms and payments for agreements that he enters into? | |
| 21 | A Yes. They're very clear. | |
| 22 | MR. GREENE: Is that a sufficient enough foundation, Your | |
| 23 | Honor? | |
| 24 | THE COURT: Yes. She can have an opinion. | |
| 25 | BY MR. GREENE: | |

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

Q And back to that original question. Knowing Brian as you know him in his business dealings, would he have ever entered into an agreement for the payment of fees when the amount of the fees to be paid was to be determined at some later date based upon some fair amount?

A Absolutely not. It's unheard of.

Q Did you choose to be actively involved, or whatever word would you describe in this -- in the flood litigation, or how would you describe your involvement in the flood litigation?

A I knew what was going on, but I wasn't actively involved in the day to day. I mean we -- there's no way two of us could be as involved as my husband was in this case. I have a family to run, a business to run, so I had to take care of a lot of things, but he would tell me a lot about the case, so I knew a lot about the case, although I wasn't actively involved in doing all the things that he did.

THE COURT: And Mr. Greene, I'm sorry. I don't mean to cut you off, but I have a question in regards to the last line of questioning, I was just waiting for you to finish.

MR. GREENE: I'm sorry.

THE COURT: You said that you would have never entered into any sort of agreement where you are going to pay later and distribute the fee, and you said there was never a fee agreement, not even for the hourly fee, is that what you testified to?

THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: You testified you understood that Mr. Simon

| 1 | was going to be paid 550 an hour, but there was never a written |
|----|--|
| 2 | agreement for the 550? |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: Right. |
| 4 | THE COURT: So, at any point, did you say to Danny Simon, |
| 5 | hey, I've never done business like this before, I need you to write |
| 6 | something down? |
| 7 | THE WITNESS: I've done business like that before with |
| 8 | smaller attorneys. |
| 9 | THE COURT: Okay. I thought you testified that you hadn't. |
| 10 | I'm sorry. |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: Yeah. No, I I have |
| 12 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: with attorneys that are maybe one or two |
| 14 | in their office. They don't send a written agreement over. |
| 15 | THE COURT: Uh-huh. |
| 16 | THE WITNESS: I mean usually the larger firms, because they |
| 17 | want to run a check to make sure there are no conflicts of interest. So, |
| 18 | I'm used to signing an engagement letter with a larger firm, but the |
| 19 | smaller attorneys, if there are one or two, no, I'm I'm used that. |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 21 | THE WITNESS: So usually it's a verbal, and then I get a I |
| 22 | get a fee or an invoice later, and then we pay the invoice. |
| 23 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | Sorry, Mr. Greene. I'm sorry, I had to clear that up. |
| 25 | MR. GREENE: No, please, anytime. |

BY MR. GREENE:

- Q So, to follow up on what the Judge just asked, at any of those instances with those one or two lawyer firms, where there's been an oral agreement for fees and an hourly rate was quoted, and an invoice is sent based upon that hourly agreement, and then it's paid, had you ever had one of those other lawyers, pursuant to the oral agreement, come back and ask to change the terms of the agreement?
 - A Never.
- Q How many times, do you think in the past in your business life, Angela, that you had dealt with that kind of a situation where it was that one or two lawyer boutique firm, and there was simply an oral agreement for fees?
 - A I would say at least ten, ten, 15.
 - O Those are all prior to this incident?
 - A Yes.
 - Q Any since?
 - A At least ten or 15.
- O Okay. Now we saw a presentation where there were a lot of boxes brought into the court -- a lot of documents in this case. Is that your understanding?
 - A Yes.
- Q Do you have an understanding as to what -- if any, documents that you looked at throughout this litigation to keep yourself apprized?
 - A From time to time, we had a -- we had access to go shared

Google-dot file, and so from time to time, Brian would ask me to like look at some things and help him reference it. I didn't want to do it, but I did it just to help him out. So, from time to time, yes.

Q Do you have an estimation on the number of times that you actually went in and delved in to gain access to the documents that were being generated in this case?

A I probably went in a handful of times, but, you know, Brian would usually print things out for me, and then he would basically have it laid out, and he would say hey, can you go through these? Can you match these numbers up? Can you just look at this, because he's been looking at it too much, that just to get a fresh pair of eyeballs.

Q Okay. And that was a share point that -- that Danny's office kindly provided for the two of you?

A Yes.

O Okay. Just to -- other than what you just mentioned, if there's anything in addition that you, personally, did to stay actively involved in the case, other than looking at the share point and some of the documents that -- that Brian would print out. Anything else that you can share with the Judge that you did to stay advised?

A I looked at the bills, because in our office, the -- the bills will come across my desk with procedure on how -- on how invoices are paid. So, Brian would sign off on the invoice. They would go get printed by the accountant, and then they would come across my desk for a final check. So, in that regard, I was involved.

He would, you know, he would tell me about the case all the

| 1 | time, espec | cially when he made discoveries or found new things, or he |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | spoke to ne | ew people. So, along the way, I had heard a lot of new |
| 3 | discoveries | that were being made about the case. |
| 4 | Q | We saw some spreadsheets earlier in this case, as well. Do |
| 5 | you have a | ny recollection of looking at any of the spreadsheets that were |
| 6 | generated, | activations, fees, what whatnot. Have you looked at those |
| 7 | documents | ? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | Let's talk about some of these activations for a moment |
| 10 | about some | e prior testimony that was offered, okay? Did you hear Ms. |
| 11 | Ferrel testif | fy that she found over 90 activations in Great Britain? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | Do you have an understanding of whether or not that |
| 14 | testimony i | s true? |
| 15 | А | I do have an understanding. |
| 16 | Q | And what is your testimony on that? |
| 17 | А | It's not accurate. Even I know that the activations, she's |
| 18 | misunderst | tanding an email that was basically sent about 90 activations |
| 19 | in the U.S. | So, they did not occur in the U.K., and, in fact, there's only 11 |
| 20 | identified a | ctivations in the U.K., and that, like at the end of the case, |
| 21 | there were | 20. So that's not accurate. |
| 22 | Q | Do you have an opinion as to who found those activations? |
| 23 | А | My husband did. |
| 24 | Q | And how do you know that? |

Because he would tell me whenever he found them.

25

Α

| 1 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Objection. Hearsay, then, Your Honor |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | it's privile | ged. If he's telling her stuff, they can't assert it. She can say |
| 3 | what she l | knows independently, that's the rule. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Does she have any independent knowledge of |
| 5 | this withou | ut something Mr. Edgeworth told her? |
| 6 | | MR. GREENE: That was going to be my next question, |
| 7 | Judge. | |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Okay. Because she was about to she said he |
| 9 | said, so sh | ne was about to get into something he told her. |
| 10 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 11 | Q | So other than what your husband |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | told you, do you have any independent knowledge as |
| 14 | to as to | who found these activations? |
| 15 | А | He did. |
| 16 | Q | And how do you know that? |
| 17 | А | I saw him do all the work, and we discussed the activations |
| 18 | every sing | le time that there was a |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Objection. |
| 20 | | THE WITNESS: a new activation. |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Hearsay, spousal privilege. They |
| 22 | cannot get | t into it. |
| 23 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 24 | Q | Other than this in-court testimony you heard from Ms. Ferre |
| 25 | and from I | Danny, did you ever hear them say that they found these |

| 1 | activations in the U.K.? | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | Never. |
| 3 | Q | Do you hear them give credit to Brian for finding these |
| 4 | activation | s? |
| 5 | А | I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. |
| 6 | Q | Did you ever hear them outside of this courtroom, give Brian |
| 7 | credit for | the work that he was doing in finding these activations in Grea |
| 8 | Britain, Lo | os Angeles, and, you know, other parts of this world? |
| 9 | А | No. |
| 10 | Q | Okay. Who is Harold Rogers? |
| 11 | А | Harold Rogers is one of the largest installers of the BK457. |
| 12 | He installed, I think, more than 50 percent of all of those heads around | |
| 13 | the world | - |
| 14 | Q | Did you ever have a chance to speak with him? |
| 15 | А | No, I did not. |
| 16 | Q | Were you aware how active Brian was |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | in this flood litigation? |
| 19 | Α | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | What did you observe? |
| 21 | А | I observed him working all the time. He was basically |
| 22 | consumed from January to November with this case. Weekends, | |
| 23 | weeknights, time away from family. When we went to dinner, it would | |
| 24 | be talk all about the sprinkler heads and torque and hinges. I think that | |
| 25 | basically the entire life that we lived for those months. So and I saw | |

- 37 -

him working all the time, and we did a lot of things in the family without him during that time. I basically didn't have a husband during that time.

- Q Let's shift gears for a moment and talk about the -- some of the invoices in this case that Mr. Simon's office generated and sent to the -- to you and Brian. Are you aware of -- you mentioned it came across your desk. Are you aware of the content of the invoices that Danny Simon's office submitted to you for payment?
 - A Yes.
- O Do you have any concerns with the content of the original four invoices that were submitted from December of 2000 -- or paid from 2016 until September of 2017?
- A I was concerned because there was a lot of block billing in them and not a lot of detail. The invoices that I usually received from attorneys are very, very detailed. So, for one line, they might put five different descriptions of what it was for, even if it was a 15 minutes. So, this was a little bit different than what I was used to, so I was concerned.
- Q Any other concerns that you had about the content of the invoices that were submitted and paid by you and Brian?
- A I just seemed like because he didn't have a billing system, maybe he might have overexaggerated not on my -- not to my benefit.
- Q What affect, Angela, do you remember that this flood litigation had on you and your family?
 - MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Objection, relevance.
 - THE COURT: Mr. Greene?
 - MR. GREENE: It has relevance, as she's going to be

answering shortly, on every aspect, including their finances, including their ability to conduct other business affairs, and that Danny Simon was well aware of it.

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: It still has absolutely no relevance as to what money of the 1.9 million dollars is in the joint trust account is owed to Mr. Simon and owed to the Edgeworth's, that's the issue.

MR. GREENE: Oh, wow. The thing is, is that three days of Brian Edgeworth being on for two days on the stand recently and limited to how much Danny is owed or not owed, pursuant to the work that he did or didn't put perform went far abreast of that.

So, this is her chance, she was injured in this -- in this case, Your Honor. This is not a huge diversion from a relevant issue of damages that they suffered in this case.

MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, this isn't a personal injury case, this is an adjudication of an attorney's lien, and her mental anguish because she chose to not pay Mr. Simon and sue him instead, isn't relevant.

MR. GREENE: Wow. He's right, it's not a personal injury case at a 40 percent fee. He's dead right about that. It is, you know --

THE COURT: Hold on. One minute, I think that's where we're all -- but I think we have -- we need to limit this hearing, because I think the reason that we're in Day 5 is because there have been no limits on this hearing, this three-day hearing that now we're in Day 5.

The question was what effect did this have on her.

| 1 | | MR. GREENE: On the family, and it's a broad question. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | THE COURT: It's a broad well, she can talk about the |
| 3 | financial a | spects of that, because as I previously explained, I'm not here |
| 4 | to judge a | nyone. I'm here to get to the bottom of what is owed, what's |
| 5 | been paid | , what hasn't been paid, and what people are owed. She can |
| 6 | talk about | the financial effects of how this affected her family. |
| 7 | | MR. GREENE: Okay. |
| 8 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 9 | Q | What financial effects did this litigation have on you and you |
| 10 | family? | |
| 11 | А | It was very stressful. It was a very stressful time for us. |
| 12 | | THE COURT: And you said I'm sorry, Mr. Greene, I don't |
| 13 | mean to c | ut you off either, but we kind of moved on. And I'm sorry, I |
| 14 | never kno | w when you are done with one section. |
| 15 | | You said you had concerns that the billing was exaggerated. |
| 16 | Are these | concerns that you have now or are these concerns that you |
| 17 | had when | you guys received, because I thought Mr. Greene was talking |
| 18 | about the | four original bills. Did you have concerns when you received |
| 19 | those four | original bills, or are these concerns you have after the |
| 20 | January 2 | 018 bill? |
| 21 | | THE WITNESS: I had concerns back then, Your Honor. |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Did you express those to Mr. Simon? |
| 23 | | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 24 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 25 | | And I'm sorry, Mr. Greene. |

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

MR. GREENE: Oh, no, Judge, this is your show.

THE COURT: Well, I am the trier of facts, so I think I can ask questions more than I can when we're in trial.

MR. GREENE: We just live in your world. No worries. BY MR. GREENE:

- Q Let's talk about the legal bills some more. Were you concerned about them?
 - A Yes, I was.
 - Q How so?

A I was concerned about the amount of money that we were paying. So, over the course of -- from December until November, we had paid out more than \$500,000 in legal fees, which is a lot of money to pay in legal fees. And I had no idea where the end was going to be. So, you know, at that time, when you're right in the thick of it and you have no idea where, you know, if there's an end in sight for those legal bills. So, I was really concerned about that.

O To his credit, only 370'ish-thousand was legal fees, part was costs. So, if we can just focus on that. Knowing that that was the amount of the fees, what other concern did you have about them?

A Well, 370 -- \$330,000 over ten months, you know, it's \$33,000 a month in legal fees, and it's a lot of money. I mean my greatest concern was just the financial stress that it was putting on the family at the time.

Q When you were seated in the gallery, Angela, did you hear Danny testify words to the effect that the payment, these invoices for

| 1 | fees was optional? | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | I heard this that, yes. |
| 3 | Q | Do you have an opinion as to whether or not that's true? |
| 4 | А | It's completely not true. |
| 5 | Q | Did Mr. Simon ever, in person, by email, text, snail mail, eve |
| 6 | tell you th | at the payment of his invoices was optional? |
| 7 | А | Never. |
| 8 | Q | If he had told you that, what would it be now? |
| 9 | А | Of course. I mean we would have taken him up on that, that |
| 10 | we Danr | ny knew how much of a financial stress this was putting on our |
| 11 | family, and, of course , we would have taken him up on that. | |
| 12 | Q | You're copied on some emails, Angela. Have you had a |
| 13 | chance to | review the emails in this case? There are a lot of them. |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: John, are those the ones you sent over |
| 16 | last week? | |
| 17 | | MR. GREENE: Well, you know, there are some. The first |
| 18 | ones I'm I'm going to show her are Bates Simon 3100 | |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Exhibit? |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: Yeah, that's your |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Which exhibits are those? |
| 22 | | THE COURT: So, they're in the Simon exhibits? |
| 23 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Which exhibit goes on that Bates |
| 24 | number? | |
| 25 | | MR. GREENE: Oh, it's it's Simon Simon EH 3100. |

| 1 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: That's that's the Bates stamp |
|----|---|
| 2 | number. I'm asking what the exhibit number is. |
| 3 | THE COURT: Yeah, what's the exhibit number, Mr. Greene? |
| 4 | MR. GREENE: Oh, it's that's a super good question. I |
| 5 | thought I was making it easy by pulling from theirs and and I failed. |
| 6 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Let me let me see, John, maybe I car |
| 7 | help you. |
| 8 | MR. GREENE: Totally failed. |
| 9 | THE COURT: What's the Bates Stamp, 3000? |
| 0 | MR. GREENE: It's 3100, Judge. It starts with 3100. And I'll |
| 1 | put it up on the ELMO here, so we can all see in a second. |
| 12 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I don't know just tell me the exhibit |
| 13 | before I can say if I object or not, because I don't |
| 14 | THE COURT: Yeah, I just had to get the exhibit number so I |
| 15 | can follow you. |
| 16 | Ms. Ferrel, do you know the exhibit number? |
| 17 | MS. FERREL: Let me see what it is. |
| 18 | THE COURT: You've been pretty good at getting that. |
| 19 | MS. FERREL: This is an Exhibit 80. |
| 20 | THE COURT: 80? |
| 21 | MS. FERREL: This would be an Exhibit 80, yeah. So, this |
| 22 | wasn't this would be on the CD. |
| 23 | THE COURT: Oh, okay. |
| 24 | MS. FERREL: So, yeah. |
| 25 | THE COURT: Okay. Then I'll wait for Mr. Greene to put it on |

| 1 | the ELMO. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. GREENE: Is this show and tell? |
| 3 | THE COURT: Yeah. |
| 4 | Laura, can you make sure did we make sure the ELMO's |
| 5 | working? |
| 6 | MR. GREENE: I did. I did, Your Honor. |
| 7 | THE COURT: Oh, okay. |
| 8 | MR. GREENE: It's working. Well, it was an hour ago. Hold |
| 9 | on a minute. |
| 10 | THE COURT: We just rely on Brian to do things like that. |
| 11 | MR. GREENE: Thank you. |
| 12 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Mr. Greene, will you tell me the Bates |
| 13 | Stamp one more time so I can try to find my own? |
| 14 | MR. GREENE: It's Simon EH, and then 3100. |
| 15 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You don't happen to have an extra |
| 16 | copy, do you? |
| 17 | MR. GREENE: I you know what, I'm so sorry. I do not, at |
| 18 | least I oh, hold it. I do. Sorry, I'm sorry. |
| 19 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: That's okay. |
| 20 | MR. GREENE: I got it for you. |
| 21 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No worries. Thank you very much. |
| 22 | MR. GREENE: It's always out. I'm going to try to zoom it in. |
| 23 | Come on, zoomie, zoomie. Is that can you see that font? |
| 24 | BY MR. GREENE: |
| 25 | O Angela you can read that? |

| 1 | А | I can read this, yes. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | I can try and make it bigger and maybe break the thing at the |
| 3 | same time. | Do you recognize this email as one that you had reviewed? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | This is from Brian to Daniel Simon, dated December 15th, |
| 6 | 2016. Wou | ld you agree? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Just after noon? |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | Focusing right here on the first question. Do you have an |
| 11 | understand | ling as to whether or not this is around the time that the first |
| 12 | invoice was | s paid? |
| 13 | А | Yes, it is. |
| 14 | Q | There's a question from your husband to Danny. Here are |
| 15 | some thing | s you may need to know before I leave. |
| 16 | Do yo | ou where you guys were going? |
| 17 | А | Vacation. |
| 18 | Q | It's pretty personal stuff? |
| 19 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. See Item Number 1? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | Your bill, Send check to your house or office? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | How about Number 3, do you see that? |
| 25 | А | Yes. |

| 1 | Q | What does that say? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | I'm taking another high interest loan unsecured, only covered |
| 3 | by the law | suit proceeds for \$300,000 from Colin Kendrick to put five |
| 4 | percent in | terest. |
| 5 | Q | Down further? |
| 6 | А | This amount will be used by Edgeworth Family Trust to pay |
| 7 | the invoic | es for the bills from the venders and the legal that are due, |
| 8 | including | American Grating and lawyer. |
| 9 | Q | Did you have involvement, Angela, in the taking out of the |
| 10 | loans fron | n your mom and from Colin to pay the invoices in this case? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Do you have personal knowledge of that? |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Down below. |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: Let me just do a little zoomie thing, Judge, to |
| 16 | see if I car | n get it a little bit bigger without breaking it. |
| 17 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 18 | Q | Right here, read that. |
| 19 | А | I do not know if you need to notify the lawyers again that I |
| 20 | have done this and will need to do it again, as their client's negligence | |
| 21 | has cost me a substantial amount of money, and this put my other | |
| 22 | companies in financial jeopardy to the point where I'm forced to take ou | |
| 23 | ridiculous | loans to pay expenses that they are responsible for. |
| 24 | Q | Let me just go to a couple more pages on that. One more |
| 25 | page. | |

| MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Your Honor, before Mr. Greene moves |
|--|
| on, can we get an understanding for when Mrs. Edgeworth became |
| aware of these emails? She's not copied on them, so I'm just not |
| understanding that she knew about them back then or in preparation for |
| now. |
| THE COURT: Okay. |
| Mr. Greene, can you clarify that with her? |
| MR. GREENE: Sure. |
| BY MR. GREENE: |
| Q You managed to gain an understanding as to the content of |
| these? |
| A I knew that something like this existed, and you just have to |
| find the emails, so. But I just saw it not too long ago, recently. |
| THE COURT: The email? |
| THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| THE COURT: But when you said you knew something like |
| this existed, so does that are you saying that you knew that this was |
| happening or |
| THE WITNESS: I knew that we had an agreement to pay the |
| bills and pay the invoices on an hourly basis. That's what I mean. |
| THE COURT: Okay. |
| THE WITNESS: Yeah. |
| THE COURT: But I mean in regards to did you know that |
| your husband sometime in 2016, did you know that he had a |
| |

discussion with Danny Simon about where to send the check?

| 1 | | THE WITNESS: No, I didn't know that. |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | THE COURT: Okay. So, you just found that out. Did you |
| 3 | know abo | ut him telling Danny Simon, I got to take out another loan, |
| 4 | these are | the terms, superhigh interest. Did you know about that? |
| 5 | | THE WITNESS: Yes, I did. |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Okay, but you found out about you saw this |
| 7 | email in it | ts entirety recently? |
| 8 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 9 | | THE COURT: In preparation for this hearing? |
| 10 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 12 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 13 | Q | Did you sign the checks? |
| 14 | А | Yes, I did. |
| 15 | Q | You sent the checks? |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | | MR. GREENE: This is Bate stamped, and just two pages |
| 18 | down, Ju | dge. This is 3102. |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: You said 2, Mr. Greene? |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: Yes. |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you. |
| 22 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 23 | Q | This is Mr. Simon's response re: address. Do you see that |
| 24 | down bel | ow on the bottom, Angela? |
| 25 | А | Yes. So, anything regarding fees should be sent to 810 |

| 1 | South Cas | sino Center Boulevard, Las Vegas 89101. |
|----|---------------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | But if you needed that information to send the check to |
| 3 | Danny Sir | non for the payment of that first invoice? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Without Mr. Simon providing clarification to you, as the |
| 6 | bookkeep | er, how would you have known where to send the check? |
| 7 | А | Correct. |
| 8 | Q | Anywhere on here that you can see where it says that the |
| 9 | payment o | of fees was optional? |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | Q | You were again sitting in the gallery when Mr. Simon was |
| 12 | testifying, were you not? | |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Did you hear all of it? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Did you hear Danny testify that your husband wanted a |
| 17 | fourth inv | oice in the amount of, in essence, \$255,000 for fees and costs |
| 18 | so he cou | ld then be able to testify at his deposition that he had paid all o |
| 19 | the invoic | es in full? |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | You had an opinion as to whether or not that's true? |
| 22 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Objection, to the extent it calls for |
| 23 | marital co | mmunications. |
| 24 | | THE COURT: Mr. Greene, give me your status how she |

would know that?

BY MR. GREENE:

Q Did Plaintiffs have a little plan, as Mr. Simon testified, to inflate your damages against the Lange and the Viking Defendants?

A No. We wanted to pay the bills, and we have to know what the bills are, and, you know, we don't want to bounce any payrolls or -- I mean we need to know what we owe, and my -- we pay our bills very promptly. So as a general rule, we like to pay our bills promptly and we don't like to owe people money.

- Q Do you have an understanding of Brian's business practices as to whether or not he seeks out the opportunity to spend money and pay bills on his own?
 - A I'm not sure I understand your question.
- Q It's another bad question, a long line of many that I've asked.

 Do you have an understanding as to Brian's business practices, as to how he pays bills?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And the circumstances in which he pays bills?
 - A Yes.
- Q Do you have an understanding as to whether or not, with your knowledge of Brian's business practices, whether he has a custom or practice of asking vendors to simply send him an invoice so he can pay it?
 - A Yes, all the time.
- Q Okay. Would Brian, with your understanding of him, if he had been presented with an invoice, what is he going to do with it?

| 1 | А | Pay it. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | You've heard, have you not, in the gallery from attorneys and |
| 3 | Mr. Simon, that Brian doesn't pay bills. Have you heard that? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Do you have an opinion on whether or not that's true or not? |
| 6 | А | It's not true. |
| 7 | Q | And how do you know that? |
| 8 | А | Because we pay our bills. |
| 9 | Q | What impact, Angela, was the payment of invoices for fees, |
| 10 | mediation of the house, those kind of laces, what effect was that having | |
| 11 | financially on your family? | |
| 12 | А | It had a very strong effect at the time because we had just |
| 13 | several things going on at the time and | |
| 14 | Q | Like what? |
| 15 | А | we plan everything. So, we had planned out the entire |
| 16 | year's expenditures, and so we had the volleyball bill going on at the | |
| 17 | same time, and then the house damage occurred. You know, we were a | |
| 18 | basically the tail end of finishing our house and we had, you know, | |
| 19 | money set aside to finish it up and decorate, and then all of a sudden, | |
| 20 | you know, we had the repairs to do, and then we had all these legal bills | |
| 21 | that kept mounting. | |
| 22 | Q | In September of 2017, did you have |
| 23 | 255-plus-thousands thousand dollars just setting aside in a piggybank | |
| 24 | a slush fund, to be able to simply pay an invoice that wasn't due? | |
| 25 | А | No. |

| 1 | Q | What were the finances like back then, in September of 2017? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Α | It was very tight. |
| 3 | Q | Knowing Brian as you know him, knowing your finances as |
| 4 | you know | them, would Brian, in his business practices, simply offer to |
| 5 | spend \$25 | 5,000 if it wasn't expected to be paid? |
| 6 | А | No. |
| 7 | Q | Would you explain to the Judge, and again in that Cliff notes |
| 8 | fashion, yo | our understanding as to what financial resources were used to |
| 9 | pay Danny | 's fees, invoices for fees and costs? |
| 10 | А | Yeah, we took out loans. |
| 11 | Q | Why didn't you go to U.S. Bank, Bank of Nevada, Bank |
| 12 | of on ev | ery corner to do that? |
| 13 | А | We tried with Wells Fargo, our bank, and they wouldn't loan |
| 14 | us money. | |
| 15 | Q | Why not? |
| 16 | А | Because when we told them what it was for, they said no, for |
| 17 | litigation, | they said no. |
| 18 | Q | Selling some property, did you think about that? |
| 19 | А | It didn't make sense to sell property. So, from just a |
| 20 | business perspective, we decided to take out loans. | |
| 21 | Q | There's the general rule of don't loan money to family |
| 22 | members, but one of the lenders was your mom. Why was she on the | |
| 23 | list of pote | ential sources of revenue? |
| 24 | А | My mom has money that she doesn't use, and so I asked her |
| 25 | I had neve | r borrowed money from her before, and so when, in a time of |

| 1 | need, I asked her, and she said yes. | |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | Q | Who's Colin? |
| 3 | А | Colin is a friend of ours. |
| 4 | Q | Is he a hard money lender? |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | How did he make his way to the list of individuals who would |
| 7 | be availab | ole to loan money? |
| 8 | А | Again, he was close enough a friend that we could ask that to |
| 9 | and felt co | omfortable, and so we asked that, and he said yes. |
| 10 | Q | Is Danny aware of these resources |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | that were being used? |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | As a business person, like you are, what financial benefit, if |
| 15 | any, were you and your family getting from having to pay high interest | |
| 16 | on the loa | ns that were used to pay fees and costs? |
| 17 | А | None, absolutely none, we had to pay the interest. |
| 18 | Q | Did you hear Danny testify where you are the other day, that |
| 19 | you benefited from the interest? | |
| 20 | А | I did. |
| 21 | Q | Do you have an opinion on that? |
| 22 | А | We did not benefit at all from the interest payments. We had |
| 23 | to pay them. | |
| 24 | Q | Do you know how much? |
| 25 | А | We had to pay more that, 1.1 million dollars back, which after |

| 1 | we received the settlement, we paid right away. | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q | So, Mr. Simon says you don't pay your bills. Did you hear | |
| 3 | that testin | that testimony? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. | |
| 5 | Q | You read that in the pleadings? | |
| 6 | А | Yes. | |
| 7 | Q | So you had principal and interest on these loans that were | |
| 8 | used to pa | ay his fees? | |
| 9 | А | Yes. | |
| 10 | Q | And costs, correct? When did you get the undisputed funds | |
| 11 | following | the Viking settlement? | |
| 12 | А | January 21st. | |
| 13 | Q | Of? | |
| 14 | А | 2018. | |
| 15 | Q | What day did you pay your mother and Colin for the principa | |
| 16 | and intere | est that you had borrowed and accrued? | |
| 17 | А | The next day. I mean to stop the interest rate from accruing | |
| 18 | more, we paid them the very next day. | | |
| 19 | Q | Anything outstanding there? Any money still owed to the | |
| 20 | lenders? | | |
| 21 | А | No. | |
| 22 | Q | Did you also hear Danny testify under oath, in that chair, that | |
| 23 | Brian wan | ted to pay all of Danny's invoices as part of his little strategic | |
| 24 | plan, quot | e, little strategic plan, to give credibility to his damages and | |
| 25 | justify his loans that he was taking out and earning all this interest on? | | |

| 1 | Did you hear that? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | Did the Plaintiffs have a strategic little plan to ramp up your |
| 4 | damages t | to justify loans that you were taking out? |
| 5 | А | Absolutely not. |
| 6 | Q | Did you want damages? |
| 7 | А | We wanted no part of this. |
| 8 | Q | Again, do you earn any interest on these loans? |
| 9 | А | No. |
| 10 | Q | At any time prior to let's just shift gears a little bit if we can |
| 11 | At any tim | e prior to November 17 of 2017, did Danny ever suggest to |
| 12 | you, Plaint | tiffs, that hey, we should enter into a different kind of fee |
| 13 | agreemen | t, hybrid contingency, anything of the like? |
| 14 | А | No, never. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: And did you say did Danny ever suggest that |
| 16 | Mr. Greene; is that what you said? | |
| 17 | | MR. GREENE: Yes. Yes. |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 19 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 20 | Q | As a Plaintiff in the litigation, the flood litigation, if, in July, |
| 21 | August of | 2017, if Danny had come forward with a written proposal for a |
| 22 | hybrid-typ | e fee agreement, what would have been your response? |
| 23 | А | We would have considered it, and it would have taken some |
| 24 | of the financial burden off of ourselves, but it would have to be | |
| 25 | something | that made sense. So again, after we got all of our costs back |

| 1 | all of our l | osses, and there was some sort of upside for, you know, both |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | parties to I | kind of pursue the case to the list, then we would have |
| 3 | considered | d it, yes. |
| 4 | Q | Did that ever happen? |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | Even though you were a Plaintiff well, maybe just back up |
| 7 | a little bit. | What ownership interest do you have in the underlying |
| 8 | Plaintiffs tl | nat were in the flood litigation? Edgeworth Family Trust, and |
| 9 | so on, etce | etera, American Grating? |
| 10 | А | Fifty percent. |
| 1 | Q | Okay. Is it a partnership, a LLC, do you know? |
| 12 | А | LLC. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. Edgeworth Family Trust is a trust? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | Are you a trustee? |
| 16 | А | Yes, I am. |
| 17 | Q | Do you share those responsibilities with anyone else? |
| 18 | А | Just Brian. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. When the case against Viking settled on November |
| 20 | 15th of 20° | 17, how did you feel? |
| 21 | А | I was relieved. I was happy that it was over. |
| 22 | Q | It's over. What did you think was going to happen next? |
| 23 | А | I thought it was |
| 24 | Q | What did you expect was going to happen next? |
| 25 | А | I thought we would sign documents, and it would be over, |

| 1 | and we could put it behind us. |
|----|---|
| 2 | Q What effect did it have on Brian to finally get this thing |
| 3 | settled? |
| 4 | A He was relieved as well. |
| 5 | Q Yeah. Let's go forward a couple of days of the settlement |
| 6 | with Viking. I'm going to focus for a few minutes. |
| 7 | MR. GREENE: I'm going to spend some time on this, Judge, |
| 8 | on the |
| 9 | THE COURT: Would you guys like to break for lunch now, |
| 10 | because I was going to wait so we'll break for lunch now and then we'll |
| 11 | come back and you can so you don't have to break that up, Mr. |
| 12 | Greene. |
| 13 | Okay. So, we're going to break for lunch now. It's 12:20, |
| 14 | we'll be back from lunch at 1:45. So we'll come back and then Mr. |
| 15 | Greene, you can resume. |
| 16 | MR. GREENE: Thanks, Judge. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Thank you. |
| 18 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Edgeworth, you are still going to |
| 20 | remain under oath. You're not allowed to talk to anybody about your |
| 21 | testimony over the lunchbreak. Okay? Thank you. |
| 22 | [Recess at 12:22 p.m., recommencing at 1:51 p.m.] |
| 23 | THE COURT: A-767242 and A-738444, Edgeworth Family |
| 24 | Trust v. Lange Plumbing, Edgeworth Family Trust v. Daniel Simon. |
| 25 | Mrs. Edgeworth, if you could just approach back up to the |

| 1 | witness st | and. And I'd just like to remind you that you are still under |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | oath; you | don't have to be sworn in again. So, you can have a seat, |
| 3 | ma'am. T | hank you. |
| 4 | | And, Mr. Greene, whenever you are ready. |
| 5 | | MR. GREENE: Thank you. |
| 6 | | DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED |
| 7 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
| 8 | Q | Angela, let me just go back and cover something with you |
| 9 | quickly if v | we can. Earlier you testified about your hope or expectation |
| 10 | that five to | \$10,000 would hopefully get this matter put in the rearview |
| 11 | mirror or v | words to that effect. Do you remember testifying to that? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | You had hoped that sending a few letters might get the job |
| 14 | done basi | cally is kind of what you were saying, correct? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Now by the time that those few letters were to be written, |
| 17 | what's you | ur understanding as to what the status of this whole matter |
| 18 | was? | |
| 19 | А | It wasn't resolved. |
| 20 | Q | And when Danny was going to get involved and the letter |
| 21 | writing ca | mpaign ended, did you have any expectation as to what would |
| 22 | happen ne | ext? |
| 23 | А | Yes. I knew we were going to file a lawsuit. |
| 24 | Q | Let's get back to kind of where we left off before we took |
| 25 | let me ma | ke sure this is this little thingy is |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Okay. I was going to say if not we'll get Brian |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | to help yo | u, Mr. Greene, because I couldn't begin to help you. |
| 3 | | MR. GREENE: It's actually working. It's a miracle, Christmas |
| 4 | miracle. | |
| 5 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
| 6 | Q | Angela, when we left off at lunch we had moved up to |
| 7 | Novembe | r 17 of 2017. So, let's focus on that date for the next few |
| 8 | minutes, c | okay. |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | Were you in a meeting with Brian and Danny in Danny's |
| 11 | office on November 17th of 2017? | |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | What was your understanding Angela, as to why you were |
| 14 | going to n | neet with Danny at his office? |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; to the extent it calls for |
| 16 | communication with her spouse. | |
| 17 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
| 18 | Q | Do you have an understanding as to an independent |
| 19 | understan | ding as to what that meeting was about? |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | And what was your understanding? |
| 22 | А | My understanding that we were going to talk about |
| 23 | settlement agreement and next steps and strategy. | |
| 24 | Q | Strategy of? |
| 25 | Α | The settlement, to finish up and wrap up the settlement |

| 1 | agreement. | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay. What time of the day was this meeting scheduled for? |
| 3 | Α | I believe it was 9:00 a.m. |
| 4 | Q | Let's walk ourselves back then. You're arriving there. What |
| 5 | were the c | ircumstances that actually brought you there? Did you and |
| 6 | Brian go to | ogether? |
| 7 | А | No. I arrived separately. My girlfriend dropped me off at a |
| 8 | donut shor | o downtown, and my husband picked me up and then we wen |
| 9 | over to Da | nny's office together. |
| 10 | Q | So it has a festive mood? |
| 1 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | What happened next? |
| 13 | А | I got to his office, and I went in and brought some donuts for |
| 14 | them, and | I needed to use the restroom. So, I proceeded to use the |
| 15 | restroom and then I walked into the room. And when I walked into the | |
| 16 | room my husband gave me a little bit of a glance, which I was | |
| 17 | wondering what that was about and then I proceeded to sit down. I sat | |
| 18 | right here, | if this is Danny's desk. I sat right here. My husband sat right |
| 19 | here and th | nen this is Danny's desk. He leaned up against the desk and |
| 20 | then | |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Who is he? |
| 22 | | THE WITNESS: Danny. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | | THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. And then he started off by saying |

that well, you know, usually in these cases I receive a contingency fee.

And that was how he started the conversation and then I just looked -we were just looking at him. And he said, I wouldn't be being fair to
myself, and I would be cheating myself if I didn't get more money out of
this case is essentially what he was saying.

So, then he went onto tell us that he normally receives a 40 percent contingency fee. And in this case it would -- that would amount to \$2.4 million. But as a, you know, basically as a favor or discount he was asking for the number that he threw out was \$1.2 million.

So, then I argued back, and I said well, we paid you hourly this entire time. I couldn't understand what this conversation was about. And he said that, no, normally, in this case you know, because the result was so great, he felt he deserved more. And I said well, we paid you hourly. And he said, no, normally, sometimes I might receive an hourly and a contingency fee. And my head was just spinning.

BY MR. GREENE:

Q What was your response to that comment by Mr. Simon that in some of his cases he gets a contingency and an hourly fee?

A I believed him. I thought that was the case. I didn't know any better. He's telling me -- this is my attorney. He's telling me that so I believed him and, but I was still arguing that we paid you hourly this entire time and that how could you expect more at this point when the settlement is done? You know, the settlement came out. It was 6 million dollars, a large sum of money.

And he said well, I expect you to do what's fair to me. And I said well, if -- what if we had lost? What if we had gotten zero? Would you

have given me all my money back that we paid you in fees? And he said, no. That's not the way this works; you don't understand. And he also said that you can ask any attorney this and any attorney would agree with him that this is -- this was customary; this was normal.

And then he wanted us to sign documents right then and there regarding a contingency fee, which he alluded to were behind him on the desk if we were ready to sign, if we could come to an agreement. And at some point I looked at him, and I said well, we have to discuss this.

We'll think about this and we'll get back to you.

And he also went on to say that you know, there was still things left on the case, the settlement that were not done yet, and he would feel uncomfortable signing if we didn't come to this agreement.

THE COURT: Signing what?

THE WITNESS: Signing his contingency fee document. He wouldn't feel comfortable signing the settlement agreement if we didn't come to an agreement before the settlement case.

So, he made it sound that him completing the settlement agreement was contingent upon us agreeing to his contingency agreement. He also said that -- he threatened basically not to go to court for us anymore and that he wouldn't feel comfortable doing that if we didn't sign the contingency agreement.

THE COURT: What did he say when he threatened to not go to court for you?

THE WITNESS: He said basically, you know, there are still a lot of things that needed to be done, and I might not feel comfortable

| 1 | representi | ng you in that case if you know, you don't treat me fairly | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | basically was what he was saying. | | |
| 3 | BY MR. GF | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 4 | Q | Did he say anything else that brings to mind as you sit here? | |
| 5 | Α | That was essentially what he told me that day, yeah. And | |
| 6 | Q | Let's back up for just a minute. You mentioned the | |
| 7 | orientation | n, attorney desk, client chairs and Danny sitting in front. How | |
| 8 | far away fı | rom you was he? | |
| 9 | А | Probably two feet. I think the chairs were about two or three | |
| 10 | feet from h | nis desk, and he was standing in front of his desk looking kind | |
| 11 | of down at | t us while we were seated. | |
| 12 | | THE COURT: So, he's standing in front of his desk; he's not | |
| 13 | behind the | e desk? | |
| 14 | | THE WITNESS: He's not behind the desk; he's in front of his | |
| 15 | desk. | | |
| 16 | | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: And he had his feet crossed leaning against | |
| 18 | his desk. | | |
| 19 | BY MR. GF | REENE: | |
| 20 | Q | You had been friends with the Simon family for how many | |
| 21 | years befo | re this November 17, 2017 meeting? | |
| 22 | А | Eleven years. | |
| 23 | Q | How many opportunities in that 11 years had you had the | |
| 24 | opportunity to interact with Danny prior to this November 17, 2017 | | |
| 25 | meeting? | | |

A Many.

Q What was his demeanor during that meeting in the moment that he began?

A It was a little condescending and kind of saying, you know, he did such a great job on the case that he felt that he deserved more. And I felt threatened. He held all the cards. You know, at that point we didn't -- I didn't know if there was a settlement agreement in hand, or whether it was still in the negotiating phase. So, I really felt like the entire settlement agreement was hinged upon whether he could basically make or break the deal at that point.

THE COURT: What did you think the status was of the settlement negotiations at that time?

THE WITNESS: At that time, I thought that the settlement agreement was they had -- they put an offer out there. But the way that Danny presented it to me was that his signature was required in order for the settlement to be consummated. It -- part of the agreement was contingent upon him signing documents as well.

So, I knew that there was an offer, but I did not know if there was an actual agreement that they presented to us. I know there was a verbal offer, but I didn't know if it was a done deal. So, I really felt like he could have sabotaged the deal, or said something that wasn't, you know, in our favor to you know, make the deal not happen. So, I was really concerned about that.

BY MR. GREENE:

O In the 11ish years that you had interacted with Danny prior to

| 1 | this meet | ing had you ever seen him like that? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Α | Never. |
| 3 | Q | How was it different? |
| 4 | А | I didn't recognize the Danny in front of me at that time. |
| 5 | Q | How long did this meeting last? |
| 6 | А | I want to say it lasted about 30 minutes. Because we just |
| 7 | went bac | k and forth. We were sitting there talking about the fee, his |
| 8 | continge | ncy agreement and how he wanted us to sign. And it just was a |
| 9 | lot of bac | k and forth. And I just couldn't believe I was hearing what I was |
| 10 | hearing. | I was sitting there completely in disbelief of what was going on |
| 11 | Q | While you were there in that meeting with Danny, what was |
| 12 | Brian saying? | |
| 13 | А | He had his own questions. He was interjecting. |
| 14 | Q | Like what? |
| 15 | А | I can't think of them right now. |
| 16 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Hearsay. |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: I can't think of them right now anyhow. I |
| 18 | mean, I r | emember what I said. |
| 19 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 20 | Q | Okay. Did Danny present anything at that meeting for you to |
| 21 | sign? | |
| 22 | А | No. He alluded to the fact that it was behind him on the desk |
| 23 | because | he wanted us to agree first and then he was wanted us to sign |
| 24 | the documents right then and there. Like he was anxious for us to sign | |
| 25 | the docu | ments that day so that he could he felt that you know, how |

could we not sign the documents. What he was asking was really fair so we should sign them right then and there and then he could proceed with the settlement of the case.

And that's when I said, I need some time, we need to discuss this; we need to think about it, and we'll get back to you. And then I asked him for the documents, and he wouldn't give them to me. He said well, we need to come to an agreement first.

- Q You testified that he said, talk to anybody. What did you interpret that to mean?
 - A I needed to find an attorney.
- Q Talk to anybody about the proposal that I have, they'll say it's fair. What were the words that he used?
- A He said, talk to any attorney because they will tell you exactly what I told you, that this is how things work.
- Q Okay. While you were there for that half an hour with Danny and Brian in Danny's office, did Danny ever bring up on his own the status of the Viking or the Lange settlements or prospective settlement?
- A No. He didn't. I kept bringing it up and Brian kept bringing it up. What was the status, where were we? You know, is there a settlement in hand? And I basically pleaded with him at that meeting, I said please don't stop working on this case. I said, please proceed as if we don't have a settlement in hand, because I knew we had an evidentiary hearing coming up.

And so, I didn't want him to stop doing all those things because he had said well, I'm going to cancel this. We don't need to do this because

we have the settlement, but then I didn't know if we actually had the settlement.

So, I said -- I reiterated many times during that meeting I said, please don't stop working on this case. You should continue as if we don't have a settlement. Because I wasn't sure if it was still, like the details had to be negotiated or you know, what was going to happen.

Q So you --

THE COURT: I'm sorry, Mr. Greene. You said that he said I will -- he was going to cancel something. What was he going to cancel?

THE WITNESS: There was something coming up with an evidentiary hearing and there were -- I don't know exactly what it was, but there was either -- I don't know. But there was something coming up with an evidentiary hearing that was really critical, really important.

THE COURT: Uh-huh.

THE WITNESS: And he said that well, we don't need to do this, and we don't need to do that. And I said well, we should do that because we don't -- we still don't have the settlement in hand.

BY MR. GREENE:

Q You, as the client, with Brian as the client and Danny as the attorney, when you asked him to keep working on the Viking settlement and consummate it, what assurances did Danny, your attorney give you that he would do that?

A None. And in fact, he made it sound like he couldn't do those things if we didn't sign the agreement that he had prepared for us that day.

| 1 | Q | As the client how did that make you feel? |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | А | I was terrified. I mean, this was a year of our life and I |
| 3 | thought it | could go down the drain right then and there. And I was |
| 4 | really, rea | lly scared. I was shaken after the meeting. I was taken aback. |
| 5 | I had no id | lea what was going on. |
| 6 | Q | Have you ever had one of your lawyers, the other ones that |
| 7 | we discus | sed earlier in this hearing ever come on to you as a client like |
| 8 | that before | e? |
| 9 | А | No. |
| 10 | Q | And use that kind of demeanor with you before? |
| 11 | А | Never. |
| 12 | Q | And make those kind of threats before? |
| 13 | А | Never. |
| 14 | Q | How did that make you feel? |
| 15 | А | It didn't feel like there was a friend sitting across from me at |
| 16 | the table at that point. And I felt threatened, I felt scared, I felt worried. | |
| 17 | And I had | the feeling that we were getting blackmailed at that point. |
| 18 | Q | When you and Brian wouldn't sign some sort of agreement, |
| 19 | in the midst of that November 17, 2017 meeting, what was Danny's | |
| 20 | reaction? | |
| 21 | А | He seemed perturbed, and he wasn't happy that we were |
| 22 | that we di | dn't sign; that we were going to leave. I think he was in |
| 23 | disbelief t | hat we didn't sign it right then and there. |
| 24 | Q | Did he give you the names of any attorneys that perhaps yo |
| 25 | and Brian | could seek out to vouch for what he had told you? |

| 1 | А | No. |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q | Do you recall? What did you decide to do after you walked |
| 3 | out of Dar | nny's office following that November 17, 2017 meeting? |
| 4 | А | I knew we had to seek counsel to figure out what my rights |
| 5 | were as a | client. |
| 6 | Q | Did you do that? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Go into that a little bit more and we're almost done, okay. |
| 9 | So, what happened after this November 17, 2017 meeting? And kind of | |
| 10 | work our way up to November 27th. Did you have any additional | |
| 11 | meetings | with Danny? |
| 12 | А | No. We exchanged emails, Danny and I. |
| 13 | Q | Do you know whether there's been testimony you heard |
| 14 | that the S | imon family went to Peru around the Thanksgiving holiday. Do |
| 15 | you have an understanding as to when that happened? | |
| 16 | А | I do. It was over the Thanksgiving weekend or week. |
| 17 | Q | I think a date might have mentioned that it was just shortly |
| 18 | after this November 17th meeting? | |
| 19 | А | I believe it was the 17th to the 25th. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. Do you know, have any personal knowledge whether |
| 21 | or not wh | ile the time that Danny was in Peru with his family whether or |
| 22 | not he was working on consummating the Viking settlement? | |
| 23 | А | I do not. |
| 24 | Q | Was a Viking settlement agreement ever sent to you or Brian |
| 25 | that you k | now of from the date of that November 17th meeting through |

| 1 | Novembe | r 27th for example of 2017? |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | No. I had asked for it many times. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. We'll get into that, some email correspondence again |
| 4 | in just a m | noment. Do you know if Danny and Brian communicated at all |
| 5 | while the | Simons were in Peru? |
| 6 | А | Yes. I was in the room when Danny called from Machu |
| 7 | Picchu. | |
| 8 | Q | And what was said that you overheard? |
| 9 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; hearsay. |
| 10 | | MR. GREENE: What Danny said is hearsay? |
| 11 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Well, unless she's sitting on the phone |
| 12 | with him she can't hear, and she can't talk about what her husband said | |
| 13 | because that is hearsay. | |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Did were you able to hear what Mr. Simon |
| 15 | was sayin | g? |
| 16 | | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 17 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 18 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; hearsay. |
| 19 | | THE WITNESS: I could only hear my husband. |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Then that objection is sustained. |
| 21 | | MR. GREENE: Thank you, Your Honor. |
| 22 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 23 | Q | There was also testimony that Brian needed to go do |
| 24 | business i | in China sometime just after or around the Thanksgiving break |
| 25 | as well; di | id you hear that? |

| 1 | Α | Yes. |
|----|----------------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | And he was gone as well? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | Do you know if Brian and Danny communicated regarding |
| 5 | the Viking | settlement while Brian was in China? |
| 6 | А | There was no communication. |
| 7 | Q | How about you? While your husband was in China doing |
| 8 | business c | lid you and Danny Simon have any communications about |
| 9 | anything? | |
| 10 | А | Yes, we did. |
| 11 | Q | And how did you communicate? |
| 12 | А | By email. |
| 13 | Q | Let's take a look at some of those. And this is once again |
| 14 | I'm going | to fumble and Ashley's going to have to come to our rescue. |
| 15 | This is a | I know the bates numbers. Simon EH1669, that's an email |
| 16 | from Dann | ry to Brian and Angela dated the 27th of November beginning |
| 17 | at 2:26 p.m | ٦. |
| 18 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: 1669 is going to be in Exhibit 80. |
| 19 | | MR. GREENE: 80, all of these are 80? |
| 20 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, not all of them. There are |
| 21 | certain ones that are not. | |
| 22 | | MR. GREENE: Okay. |
| 23 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: But that specific one is. |
| 24 | | MR. GREENE: There are one or two that were out of order. |
| 25 | And Ashle | y, there's one that also starts with number 421. |

| 1 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That one |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: What's the date on the first one, John? |
| 3 | MR. GREENE: Everything starts on the 27th |
| 4 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. |
| 5 | MR. GREENE: of November. |
| 6 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you. |
| 7 | MR. GREENE: And it just kind of |
| 8 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 9 | MR. GREENE: works its way to more recent. |
| 10 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: So, the 421 one is Exhibit 44. |
| 11 | MR. GREENE: 44. |
| 12 | THE COURT: That's 421? |
| 13 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. |
| 14 | MR. GREENE: 44 is the 421 and then 80 |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 16 | MR. GREENE: begins those. |
| 17 | THE COURT: So, you're going to start with 80, Mr. Greene? |
| 18 | MR. GREENE: Yes, Your Honor. |
| 19 | THE COURT: Okay. So, I can put the 44 and you said 44 is |
| 20 | the other one? |
| 21 | MR. GREENE: Yes. Correct, Your Honor. Do you have |
| 22 | those? Those are the ones that I had sent over last week. |
| 23 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: The Gmail ones? |
| 24 | MR. GREENE: Yeah. |
| 25 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. |

| 1 | | MR. GREENE: But these but we pulled these from your |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | exhibits, a | and they'd be more friendly on the |
| 3 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Just tell me which ones you want to |
| 4 | use. I dor | 't mind either way. |
| 5 | | MR. GREENE: Sure. We're just going to use the ones that |
| 6 | this is at t | he bottom, it says 1669. |
| 7 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 8 | Q | Take a look at this email on your screen. |
| 9 | А | Yes. |
| 10 | Q | Angela, do you recognize this? |
| 11 | А | I do. |
| 12 | Q | What is this? |
| 13 | А | It's Danny's email in response to Brian requesting something |
| 14 | in writing. | |
| 15 | Q | I'll represent to you that this is where the retainer agreement |
| 16 | is contain | ed where a letter is contained. We've spent a lot of time on |
| 17 | that with | your husband's testimony. And when a settlement breakdown |
| 18 | is attached | d. |
| 19 | | MR. GREENE: Another version of it, Your Honor, I can pull |
| 20 | up, but the | at's undisputed that that's what was attached to this particular |
| 21 | email fron | n |
| 22 | | THE COURT: And I can see the attachment listed |
| 23 | | MR. GREENE: Okay, gotcha. |
| 24 | | THE COURT: on there, Mr. Greene. |
| 25 | BY MR. G | REENE: |

| 1 | Q | When you saw this email from Danny regarding these |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | documents | s attached, what was your response? |
| 3 | А | I read the documents. |
| 4 | Q | What did you think about those documents that you read? |
| 5 | А | I was really upset. I was very outraged. There were a lot of |
| 6 | things in th | nere that I believe weren't true in the documents. |
| 7 | Q | Meaning the letter, which? |
| 8 | А | The letter. The letter |
| 9 | Q | What was |
| 10 | А | portion of it. |
| 11 | Q | concerning to you? |
| 12 | А | Pardon me? |
| 13 | Q | What was concerning to you? |
| 14 | А | In the letter he had written things such as, you knew that this |
| 15 | was not ar | hourly case from the beginning, which was false. He claimed |
| 16 | that he los | t money on the case, which I found incredible because we paid |
| 17 | him an end | ormous amount of money. He had also in the letter mentioned |
| 18 | about not | being comfortable about continuing to work on our case if we |
| 19 | didn't com | e to an agreement. |
| 20 | Ther | e were a few things that were pretty upsetting. And then in |
| 21 | the actual | retainer agreement itself he had asked for 1.5 million which |
| 22 | was differe | ent than the 1.2 million that I understood from the November |
| 23 | 17th meeti | ng. |
| 24 | Q | As the client? |

Yes.

Α

| 1 | Q | Getting this these three documents from your lawyer, how | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | did that m | did that make you feel in light of that relationship? | |
| 3 | А | It was pretty upsetting. I mean, I just I didn't understand | |
| 4 | what was | going on. I was completely flabbergasted and lost. | |
| 5 | Q | Did you expect that from your attorney? | |
| 6 | А | Absolutely not. | |
| 7 | Q | Did you respond to this email, Angela? | |
| 8 | А | I did. | |
| 9 | Q | This is same Exhibit 80, bate stamp 1667 is the next email, | |
| 10 | next in line | | |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 12 | BY MR. GREENE: | | |
| 13 | Q | same date. Looking at the one that says it's weird how | |
| 14 | these ema | ails are setup. I'm such a technologically challenged human, | |
| 15 | but they don't just go from top to bottom, is that your understanding as | | |
| 16 | well, Angela? | | |
| 17 | А | Yes. | |
| 18 | Q | So looking at this little dot here this says from you? | |
| 19 | А | Yes. | |
| 20 | Q | To Danny? | |
| 21 | А | Yes. | |
| 22 | Q | 3:20 p.m.? | |
| 23 | А | Yes. | |
| 24 | | MR. GREENE: Your Honor, I don't think it's in dispute that | |
| 25 | the prior | email that Danny sent was at 2:26 p.m. So, this is | |

BY MR. GREENE: 1 2 Q Is this your first response to that letter? 3 THE COURT: And this is 3:20, correct? THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 5 THE COURT: Okay. Because I thought you said 2:20 though. 6 MR. GREENE: Yeah. The one that --7 THE COURT: Danny sent was at 2:26, but this --8 MR. GREENE: Yes. 9 THE COURT: -- is at 3:20. 10 MR. GREENE: I'm sorry. Yes, I'm sorry. 11 THE COURT: So right after, okay. 12 BY MR. GREENE: 13 O Do you know whether or not you had sent an email to Danny 14 in response to that earlier email that is -- that was earlier than this one 15 that we're looking at here? 16 No. This should be the first one. 17 Q What did you convey to Danny at that time? 18 I conveyed to Danny that Brian was out-of-town, and we Α 19 were trying to process what was going on. And I was -- said you know, 20 kind of just said we'll try to meet when he's back. And we didn't know --21 in my mind I didn't know what was going on. And I reiterated to him 22 that I would need to have an attorney to look at this agreement. And 23 then I finally said you know, in the meantime, please send us the Viking

24

25

agreement immediately so we can review it because I was very, very

concerned about the status of the settlement agreement.

| 1 | Q | So it looks like a half an hour later if you go up one more |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | subject lin | e, that appears to be Danny's response to you. Is that your |
| 3 | understan | ding as well? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | And what was your understanding about his advice to you |
| 6 | then? I ha | ven't received the Viking agreement, he said that, correct? |
| 7 | А | Correct. |
| 8 | Q | And did he advise you in anything else of significance in his |
| 9 | reply in re | lation to your concerns |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | Q | as a client? |
| 12 | А | No. I was hoping for some reassurance, but no. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. |
| 14 | | THE COURT: When you sent just before you move that, |
| 15 | Mr. Green | e. When you sent the email that you sent at 3:20 you said, we |
| 16 | would like | to have our attorney look at this agreement before we sign. |
| 17 | Who are y | ou referring to? |
| 18 | | THE WITNESS: I wasn't. I was referring to my I mean, I |
| 19 | was referri | ing to my girlfriend Lisa Carteen who's been my attorney for |
| 20 | more than | 20 years. So, when I said that I just wanted him to know that |
| 21 | wasn't goi | ng to sign anything unless I had an attorney read it. So, she's |
| 22 | been my lo | ong-time friend and attorney. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |

Let me show you the next exhibit. This is bates number

25

Q

| 1 | 1664, same | e of Exhibit 80. Do you recognize this email, Angela? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | I do. |
| 3 | Q | Do you remember receiving this? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Do you remember sending this? |
| 6 | А | I do. |
| 7 | Q | What's your understanding as to the order? Would it be you |
| 8 | understan | ding that down here at the bottom of the exhibit would be an |
| 9 | email from | n Danny? |
| 10 | А | Yes. But there's an email below it that was before that. |
| 11 | Q | Right here? |
| 12 | А | At the very bottom it says 4:14. |
| 13 | Q | 4:14. This is an email that you sent to Danny? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | What were you asking for? |
| 16 | А | I said, did you agree to the settlement because we wanted |
| 17 | him to. W | e conveyed in the November 17th meeting that we were fine |
| 18 | with the settlement agreement as it was and just wanted to know did he | |
| 19 | agree to it, | , did he have it, what was the status of it. And then I was |
| 20 | concerned | , I said why have they not sent it yet and when is it coming? |
| 21 | Please clarify. | |
| 22 | Q | So then what was his reply? |
| 23 | А | His reply was; it appears you have a lot of questions about |
| 24 | the process which is one reason I wanted to meet with you. If you'd like | |
| 25 | to come to | the office or call me tomorrow, I'd be happy to explain |

| | 1 |
|---|---|
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| | 5 |
| | 6 |
| | 7 |
| | 8 |
| | 9 |
| 1 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 5 |
| 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 8 |
| 1 | 9 |
| 2 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 |

everything in detail. My letter also explains the status of the settlement and what needs to be done. Due to the holiday they probably weren't able to start on it. I'll reach out to the lawyers tomorrow and get a status. I'm also happy to speak to your attorney as well. Let me know, thanks.

And after I read that I was not about to walk in by myself into Danny's office and sit down with him and have him bully me into signing some documents that I didn't want to sign.

- Q Let's back up for a second. This 4:14 p.m. email that you sent to Danny, did you agree to the settlement, what settlement were you referring to?
 - A The Viking settlement agreement.
- Q And Danny's reply to you, 45ish minutes later, did he provide you any attorney advice as to the status of the Viking settlement?
 - A No.
- Q What was the tag line -- what was he only talking about to you as a client, what did you understand it to be?
 - A The fee.
 - Q Next up, the top, a larger email. Was this your reply?
 - A Yes, it was.
 - Q What concern did you have as a client?
- A Well, I think I was in full panic mode at that point. And so, I said, I do have a lot of questions about the process because I was confused. I said, I had no idea we were on anything but an hourly contract with you until our last meeting. And then I told him that Brian

was still away, and I said I wanted to get a complete understanding of what has transpired so I can consult my attorney because I'm scared. I don't -- I do not believe I have to get her involved at this time. I was hoping that he would just give me some information about the settlement agreement.

And then I said, please let me know what the terms of the settlement are to your knowledge at this point. And if they're -- because they're not detailed in your letter. I mean, it was just this thing overhanging us that we had just no idea whether, you know, he had mixed the deal, or you know, what was the status of it.

And I said, please send over whatever documentation you have or tell us what they verbally committed to, otherwise you know, I'll review the letter, meaning the settlement agreement and get back to you in a couple of days. And then in the meantime I trust we're still progressing with Lange, et al., any other immediate concerns that should be addressed, because I was concerned that he wasn't going to represent us anymore on all the other issues that were in play.

And then I reiterated, as I mentioned in our last meeting, the November 17th meeting, that we should still be progressing as originally planned. I would hate to see it delayed for any reason. And that was in response to Danny saying that we didn't have to do this and that. And I said, until we see an agreement there is no agreement so please let me know if there are any upcoming delays.

And I think everyone has been busy over the holidays and not had time to process everything. And then I -- then again, I was just

| 1 | trying to | confirm. You know, you have not yet agreed to the settlement, | | |
|----|------------|--|--|--|
| 2 | is that co | is that correct? Have you seen it? Is it there? You know, what's the | | |
| 3 | status of | the settlement? | | |
| 4 | Q | Do you recall getting a reply email from Mr. Simon | | |
| 5 | А | No. | | |
| 6 | Q | in reply to this, at least on the evening of November 27, | | |
| 7 | 2017 | | | |
| 8 | А | No. | | |
| 9 | Q | 5:32 p.m.? | | |
| 10 | А | I didn't get a reply. | | |
| 11 | Q | Not that evening? | | |
| 12 | А | No. | | |
| 13 | Q | Let's look at another email. | | |
| 14 | | MR. GREENE: This is Exhibit 44, Your Honor. | | |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 16 | | MR. GREENE: Bate stamp 421. | | |
| 17 | BY MR. G | REENE: | | |
| 18 | Q | Do you recognize this email, Angela? | | |
| 19 | А | Yes, I do. | | |
| 20 | Q | It looks like there's one to from Danny and there's one to | | |
| 21 | Danny. Is | s that your understanding? | | |
| 22 | А | Yes. | | |
| 23 | Q | At least the ones we're focusing on from November 29th? | | |
| 24 | А | Yes. | | |
| 25 | Q | And looking at this Wednesday 29th email, is it your | | |

understanding that this is one that you sent to Danny --

A Yes.

Q -- in the morning? Why was this email sent, Angela?

A I hadn't heard from Danny in more than a day. And I was panicked, scared. I had no idea what was going on, and so I sent another email and I said, Danny, Brian is on route and gets back late tonight. You know, he'll back to you shortly at a time and sit down and talk. I'd prefer if you and Brian worked this out as I did not want to be involved. When I came to your office I thought it was to talk about next steps in the case. I had no idea we were going to talk about fees. So, I would prefer to be excluded from the narrative until you two reach a resolution.

I said, this has been stressful and awkward. Please feel free to call me today if you'd like to discuss anything, but I have little knowledge about the case and process and prefer the two of you figure this out and move on and move forward. But that was my polite way of saying just please try to work this out.

Q And then he replied, of course it looks like at 10:36 a.m. that morning?

A Yes. He said, in light of the recent emails from you this week and that your signature is required for all documentation as well as the fact that you are principal of the parties in the lawsuit, it will be necessary for both of you to be present at any meeting we have.

Therefore, please advise what time is good for both of you to come to my office and meet when he returns. Thanks.

Q Any other communications that you and Danny had via email

- 82 -

AA01879

| 1 | while Brian was still in China? |
|----|--|
| 2 | A Well, I felt like he wasn't answering my emails. I would ask |
| 3 | him a direct question and he wouldn't answer me. |
| 4 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, objection; move to strike as |
| 5 | nonresponsive. The question was, were there any other emails. |
| 6 | THE COURT: And then the question was, were there any |
| 7 | other emails exchanged between you and Mr. Simon while your |
| 8 | husband was away in China? |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: No. That was it, Your Honor. |
| 10 | THE COURT: Just the ones that Mr. Greene |
| 11 | THE WITNESS: That's it. |
| 12 | THE COURT: has shown you? |
| 13 | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 14 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 15 | BY MR. GREENE: |
| 16 | Q And as a client again and Danny Simon, the attorney in this |
| 17 | relationship, what did you feel that your representation from him was |
| 18 | like? What was the impact upon you upon receiving or not receiving |
| 19 | email communications from your attorney? |
| 20 | A I was really concerned. And I wasn't sure if he was an |
| 21 | advocate for me anymore. |
| 22 | Q Viking case settlement. What terms were acceptable to you |
| 23 | for settling with Viking and when? And as to what terms were first and |
| 24 | then we'll go to the when second. |

We were agreeable to the agreement as it was, as is.

25

Α

| 1 | Q | Six million dollars? | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. | |
| 3 | Q | Confidentiality? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. | |
| 5 | Q | Just didn't matter? | |
| 6 | А | At that point we just wanted to put it behind us. | |
| 7 | Q | Wanted it done. Was Danny made aware of this? | |
| 8 | А | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q | Angela, why did you and Brian hire Vannah and Vannah? | |
| 10 | А | I never thought in a million years that I'd have to hire an | |
| 11 | attorney to | protect me from my attorney. And that's why we had to hire | |
| 12 | Vannah and Vannah to basically help us through this process because | | |
| 13 | now we fo | und ourselves in this predicament. | |
| 14 | Q | Angela, did you ever tell Danny to stop working on your | |
| 15 | cases against Viking and Lange? | | |
| 16 | А | Never. In fact, at the meeting I reiterated, don't stop working | |
| 17 | on the case. And by email I also told him, please don't stop working on | | |
| 18 | the case. | | |
| 19 | Q | Did you ever stop listening to the advice of Danny Simon? | |
| 20 | А | No. | |
| 21 | Q | Following and listening, are those distinct different words to | |
| 22 | you? | | |
| 23 | А | Yes. | |
| 24 | Q | When you've received advice from attorneys in your past | |
| 25 | business life and present business life, do you always follow the advice | | |

| 1 | that the attorneys give? | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | А | No. | |
| 3 | Q | You have a business background? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. | |
| 5 | Q | Smart, feel you can make decisions on your own too? | |
| 6 | А | Absolutely. | |
| 7 | Q | Did you ever send anything to Danny, any form of | |
| 8 | communication that said you are no longer my lawyer? | | |
| 9 | А | No. | |
| 10 | Q | There was a thing that we called a super bill that was | |
| 11 | presented to everyone on January 24th of 2018. It was included in | | |
| 12 | Danny's motion to adjudicate his attorney's lien. Prior to the time that | | |
| 13 | that bill saw the light of day, had you ever seen any of those billing | | |
| 14 | entries before? | | |
| 15 | А | No. | |
| 16 | Q | Had Danny, your lawyer, ever communicated to you prior to | |
| 17 | November 17 of 2017 that he had additional time that he was going to be | | |
| 18 | billing you that he expected to be paid? | | |
| 19 | А | Never. | |
| 20 | Q | Let me back that up. Did he ever tell you at any time that up | |
| 21 | or up until the even the 27th of November when the letter came and | | |
| 22 | the retainer agreement came, that he had additional time that he was | | |
| 23 | going to bill? | | |
| 24 | А | Never. | |
| 25 | | MR. GREENE: Court's indulgence for a moment, Your Honor. | |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Yes. | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | BY MR. G | BY MR. GREENE: | | |
| 3 | Q | Nonetheless, you knew that Danny still was working on your | | |
| 4 | case to wrap things up, correct? | | | |
| 5 | А | Correct. | | |
| 6 | Q | Okay. And you probably had an understanding, did you not, | | |
| 7 | that there was going to be additional time that was going to be billed | | | |
| 8 | that you'd be obligated to pay as a plaintiff. Is that fair to say? | | | |
| 9 | А | Yes. | | |
| 10 | Q | Did you have the opportunity to review the super bill that | | |
| 11 | was given to all of us on January 24th of 2018? | | | |
| 12 | А | Yes. | | |
| 13 | Q | With your background and expertise in reviewing legal bills, | | |
| 14 | or at least business practices, did you form opinions on the nature and | | | |
| 15 | content of the super bill? | | | |
| 16 | Α | Yes. | | |
| 17 | Q | And what are those opinions? | | |
| 18 | Α | I was upset. I was upset that he went back, and he found | | |
| 19 | more billing. I found that it was unethical what he did. I was upset | | | |
| 20 | because he had written one line item for 135 hours for emails that was | | | |
| 21 | \$70,000. | I knew that the bill came two and a half months after our | | |
| 22 | meeting and that it most certainly wouldn't be in my favor. And that it | | | |
| 23 | was probably used to justify the higher amount to get him to justify the | | | |
| 24 | high amount that he was due. So, I felt that it was egregious. | | | |
| 25 | Q | You were here in court when Danny testified that he | | |

- 86 -

| 1 | presented a bill at the mediation on November 10 for \$72,000; were you | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | not? | | |
| 3 | А | Yes. | |
| 4 | Q | Did you hear his explanation, that it was for costs? | |
| 5 | А | Yes. | |
| 6 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; Your Honor, misstatement of | |
| 7 | the testimony. That was never said. | | |
| 8 | | MR. GREENE: Pretty sure it was, but it's in the transcript, | |
| 9 | Your Honor. | | |
| 10 | | THE COURT: I'll rely | |
| 11 | | MR. GREENE: We'll point that out. | |
| 12 | | THE COURT: on the transcript of what was said. | |
| 13 | | MR. GREENE: Okay. | |
| 14 | BY MR. GREENE: | | |
| 15 | Q | Were you here when Brian testified that it was his | |
| 16 | understanding that that invoice for \$72,000 was actually for fees? | | |
| 17 | А | Yes. | |
| 18 | Q | Do you have an opinion whether or not well, let me back | |
| 19 | up. Do yo | u know what the costs are that have been incurred in this case | |
| 20 | and paid t | o Danny Simon's office from September 28 forward? | |
| 21 | А | Yes. | |
| 22 | Q | And what's that amount? | |
| 23 | А | \$68,000 and change. | |
| 24 | | MR. GREENE: Your Honor, we've already agreed to submit | |
| 25 | all of our | exhibits into evidence. We have a check that was written and | |

| 1 | signed by | Mr. Simon and Mr. Vannah. It does have a bates number. | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Once again, I'm just high maintenance and I don't know exactly which | | | |
| 3 | defense e | defense exhibit this comes from. | | |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 5 | | MR. GREENE: But it's the actual check for \$68,000. | | |
| 6 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: What's the bate number, John? | | |
| 7 | | MR. GREENE: It's 454. | | |
| 8 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: What's the date on it, John? | | |
| 9 | | MR. GREENE: It's the March 1st | | |
| 10 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you. | | |
| 11 | | MR. GREENE: of 2018. | | |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 13 | | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's Exhibit 55. | | |
| 14 | | THE COURT: 55. | | |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: Thank you. | | |
| 16 | BY MR. GREENE: | | | |
| 17 | Q | As a plaintiff in the flood litigation was this your | | |
| 18 | understan | ding as the costs that were paid to Mr. Simon's office | | |
| 19 | following | his the payment of his fourth invoice? | | |
| 20 | А | Yes. | | |
| 21 | Q | And this represented payment and cost in full? | | |
| 22 | А | Correct. | | |
| 23 | Q | I'm not a math major. Is that \$72,000? | | |
| 24 | А | No. | | |
| 25 | Q | So the \$72,000 bill as a plaintiff in the flood litigation that | | |

| 1 | was hande | d to your husband at the mediation, could that have been for |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | cost? | |
| 3 | А | No. |
| 4 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Speculation. |
| 5 | | MR. GREENE: It's a plaintiff in the litigation. She knows |
| 6 | what the co | osts are. It's simple deductive reasoning. |
| 7 | | THE COURT: Well, did she see the bill that was given to |
| 8 | them at me | ediation? |
| 9 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Nope. |
| 10 | | THE COURT: So how does she know what the bill is for? |
| 11 | | MR. GREENE: Because she has read every single piece of |
| 12 | paper in thi | is litigation and she as it relates to this motion to adjudicate |
| 13 | the lien. Th | nis was attached the motion to adjudicate the lien. |
| 14 | | THE COURT: Right. |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: It was part of the whole process. Do I need to |
| 16 | ask a found | lational question as to whether |
| 17 | | THE COURT: No. I know she can testify to what the check |
| 18 | was for, bu | t you keep referring to this bill that was given during the |
| 19 | mediation. | Was she there to get that bill? |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: She was not there at the mediation. |
| 21 | | THE COURT: Okay. So how does she know what the bill |
| 22 | says? Has | she can you lay some foundation that she has seen that, |
| 23 | and she ca | n somehow testify to what the bill said the charges were for? |
| 24 | | MR. VANNAH: Danny testified to it. |
| 25 | | MR. GREENE: It's a Danny testified |

| 1 | THE COURT: Right. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. GREENE: as we indicated Danny testified it was |
| 3 | costs. |
| 4 | THE COURT: That Danny's seen the bill. |
| 5 | MR. GREENE: cost. Brian testified that it was for fees. |
| 6 | THE COURT: Because they've both seen the bill. But I don't |
| 7 | know how she could clear that up if she has never seen the bill. I mean, |
| 8 | you've got to lay some foundation that she has some sort of knowledge |
| 9 | of this. Danny I'm assuming is the person that produced the bill so of |
| 10 | course he's seen it. It's my understanding he gave it to Mr. Edgeworth a |
| 11 | the mediation, so he's seen it, but how does she know? |
| 12 | MR. GREENE: Because of what she's read. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Right. But I mean, she read about it, but I could |
| 14 | read about what it says. I mean, she has to have some sort of |
| 15 | knowledge as to what was contained in this bill if she's going to testify to |
| 16 | what it says. |
| 17 | BY MR. GREENE: |
| 18 | O On the super bill Angela, do you have an opinion whether it's |
| 19 | accurate? |
| 20 | A I don't believe it's accurate. |
| 21 | Q And how do you form that opinion? |
| 22 | A Well, there were things on it such as the 24-hour billing for |
| 23 | Ashley Ferrel. There were phone bills. After looking at the phone bills, |
| 24 | there were phone bills that were billed for three times the same phone |
| 25 | call. Things like that that made me question the accuracy. |

- 90 -

| 1 | Q | Did you see in the super bill Angela, that there was billing |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | entries go | ing back to the Starbucks meeting for May of 2016 going all the |
| 3 | way forwa | ard through the last date of the invoice that I'll call it the fourth |
| 4 | invoice? | |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | As the client in this attorney/client relationship, how do you |
| 7 | feel about | having your attorney go back and rebill time that's already |
| 8 | been bille | d and paid? |
| 9 | А | I was outraged and very upset. |
| 10 | Q | Why so? |
| 11 | А | Because that's never happened to me ever. |
| 12 | Q | Angela, do you have an opinion to share with Judge Jones |
| 13 | as to how | much you believe that plaintiffs owe Danny Simon |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | for the work that he has that he performed in this matter |
| 16 | in addition | n to what's already been paid? |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | Would you please share that with the Judge? |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Foundation. She's not an |
| 20 | expert. | |
| 21 | | MR. VANNAH: She's a client. |
| 22 | | MR. GREENE: She's a client. She's reviewed all the invoices |
| 23 | for heave | n sakes. |
| 24 | | THE COURT: She's reviewed all the invoices in this case. |
| 25 | She can to | estify what she thinks she owes him. |

| 1 | | THE WITNESS: I believe we owe him the \$72,000 invoice |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | that was pi | resented, and I believe that we owe him the amount of time of |
| 3 | work that v | vas done from the end of that invoice to the conclusion of the |
| 4 | settlement | agreement. |
| 5 | BY MR. GR | EENE: |
| 6 | Q | Do you have an estimation as to what that additional amount |
| 7 | would be? | Talking about the 72,000. Do you have an opinion as to what |
| 8 | that addition | onal time from the 10th of November of 2017 through the time |
| 9 | that for t | he most part everything had wrapped up by early December |
| 10 | 2017? | |
| 11 | А | I think being generous it would be double that. We are just |
| 12 | going by a | month but |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Double what? |
| 14 | | THE WITNESS: Double that bill. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: The 72,000? |
| 16 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 17 | BY MR. GR | EENE: |
| 18 | Q | So 144? |
| 19 | А | Correct. |
| 20 | | THE COURT: And are you basing this on the \$550 an hour, or |
| 21 | how are yo | ou coming to this figure? |
| 22 | | THE WITNESS: I'm just using averages, and I know that |
| 23 | there was v | work done during that period, and I know it ramped up |
| 24 | towards th | e end. So, I'm just extrapolating from that bill. |

25

THE COURT: Okay. So about how many hours do you think

| 1 | that there are? | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | | THE WITNESS: I don't know how many hours exactly there |
| 3 | were. | |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Okay. So how are you arriving at a figure of |
| 5 | \$144,000? | Are you and does that figure include are you calculating i |
| 6 | at \$550 ar | n hour or what is the base what is the rate |
| 7 | | THE WITNESS: \$550 an hour. So just based on the \$72,000 |
| 8 | of that pe | riod and there was about the same amount of time after that |
| 9 | from November 10th until the conclusion of the settlement. | |
| 10 | | THE COURT: But that's just what you believe? |
| 11 | | THE WITNESS: That's just what I believe, Your Honor. |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 13 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 14 | Q | When we were last here for what seemed like forever, we |
| 15 | talked abo | out some phone bills and phone records that Danny Simon's |
| 16 | law office produced. Do you remember us talking about that at length? | |
| 17 | А | Yes, I do. |
| 18 | Q | Did you have a chance to review the phone records that |
| 19 | Danny Sir | non's office produced? |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | Did you have the opportunity to review your own phone bills |
| 22 | and phon | e records pertaining to the same timeline that pertained to the |
| 23 | records fr | om Danny Simon? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | Were you able to perform any analysis comparing the |

number of calls, time spent on those calls versus time billed?

A Yes.

MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection; Your Honor, they haven't produced her phone bills, and so this analysis is trial by ambush. If they wanted to do an analysis they owed me her phone bills when I gave them Mr. Simon's phone bills.

MR. GREENE: They never asked for them ever.

THE COURT: Right. But I mean, the issue came up when Ms. Ferrel testified that she started talking about what was in her phone records, and Mr. Vannah jumped up out of his seat and demanded that we get the phone records. And I mean, we all didn't have them and so we got them.

So, she can't now do some sort of comparison from her own phone records if you guys haven't handed those over. Because Ms. Ferrel was required to hand over her phone records after she testified to them.

BY MR. GREENE:

- Q In reviewing Danny's phone records and Ashley's phone records and comparing them to the times on the invoices that you were billed for, did you determine that there were any discrepancies?
 - A Yes. They were overstated.
- Q To what extent were Danny Simon's charges where his bill said, X number of minutes per a phone call versus what you as the client were billed, what discrepancy percentage did you find?
 - A For Danny it was 166 percent and for Ashley it was 218

| 1 | percent. |
|----|---|
| 2 | THE COURT: And just so you can translate that for me, I |
| 3 | mean, what does that mean? Does that mean that you took Danny |
| 4 | Simon's phone records, the ones that were provided, put them together |
| 5 | is this the January bill or is this the previous bills? |
| 6 | THE WITNESS: This is the super bill. |
| 7 | THE COURT: They're in the super bill. So, you put them |
| 8 | together. And when you how do you arrive at 166 percent? |
| 9 | THE WITNESS: So, when you look at all the phone bills and |
| 10 | the minutes that were billed, and this includes the one minute calls that |
| 11 | are usually just you don't reach somebody, or you get a voicemail. |
| 12 | When you add all of those up on his phone records and then you add up |
| 13 | all the time that was billed for the phone records. |
| 14 | So, for example, if there was ten minutes on the one bill it |
| 15 | would have been 28 minutes on the, you know, the billed phone bill. So |
| 16 | it was 200 or for Ashley, I'm sorry; for 218 percent more over and |
| 17 | above what the actual phone records were. |
| 18 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 19 | MR. VANNAH: You want to show some examples, John? |
| 20 | MR. GREENE: No, no. |
| 21 | MR. VANNAH: Okay. |
| 22 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I wouldn't do that. |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: Well, you know what |
| 24 | THE WITNESS: Actually |
| 25 | MR. VANNAH: he's challenging them. |

| 1 | | THE WITNESS: it would be 21.8 minutes, Your Honor. I |
|----|--|--|
| 2 | think I did | that math wrong. |
| 3 | | MR. GREENE: You know, I don't chirp during your exam, but |
| 4 | that's fine. | If you want to chirp, that's fine. Whatever. Goodness. |
| 5 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 6 | Q | Let's move onto another topic, okay. Do you remember Mr. |
| 7 | Christense | n examining your husband on Coach Ruben email issue? |
| 8 | А | I do. |
| 9 | Q | Who is he? |
| 10 | А | I'm sorry? |
| 11 | Q | Who is Coach Ruben? |
| 12 | А | Coach Ruben is the director of Vegas Aces Volleyball, our |
| 13 | nonprofit. | |
| 14 | Q | Did you become aware that an email was sent by Danny to |
| 15 | Coach Rub | en? |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | Did you hear Mr. Christensen say that you and Brian and |
| 18 | Coach Ruben, being the Board are just self-examining, self-investigating | |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Is that true? |
| 21 | А | No. |
| 22 | Q | How so? |
| 23 | А | This is a non-profit, and we take allegations of any |
| 24 | impropriet | y very seriously. And so, it's important that we protect the |
| 25 | club we b | rotect the girls, the athletes that play at the club. And we |

| 1 | protect th | e reputation of the club. | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | So, | So, we decided to do the USAB checks after that because Danny | | |
| 3 | had basic | ally disparaged us to Coach Ruben who is a friend of ours. So, | | |
| 4 | I can imag | gine what he was saying to other people that we didn't know. | | |
| 5 | And so, w | ve wanted to protect our reputation and protect the integrity of | | |
| 6 | the volley | ball facility, the nonprofit. | | |
| 7 | Q | Do you plan on being involved in that nonprofit forever? | | |
| 8 | А | Not necessarily. | | |
| 9 | Q | Do you plan on that nonprofit organization outlasting you? | | |
| 10 | А | Yes. | | |
| 11 | Q | Did you have any idea or any indication that a corporate | | |
| 12 | culture needed to be established? | | | |
| 13 | А | Yes. | | |
| 14 | Q | Did that have anything to do or not with you and Brian and | | |
| 15 | Ruben decided that this type of allegation warranted an investigation? | | | |
| 16 | А | Absolutely. If it was me or anybody we would require the | | |
| 17 | same thing. | | | |
| 18 | Q | I'm just going to a couple of topics that shouldn't take too | | |
| 19 | long that deal with bill pay. | | | |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: Just about five minutes on this, Judge. I'm | | |
| 21 | getting close. | | | |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Okay. | | |
| 23 | | MR. GREENE: Scouts' honor. | | |
| 24 | BY MR. GREENE: | | | |
| 25 | Q | Danny has stated in a court filing in his motion to adjudicate | | |

| 1 | and in his reply that you and Brian don't pay your bills; have you read |
|----|---|
| 2 | that? |
| 3 | A Yes. |
| 4 | Q He indicated there was a 20 there was an outstanding |
| 5 | obligation to Lange in the amount of \$22,000ish. Do you remember tha |
| 6 | discussion? |
| 7 | A Yes. But in the motion it was for 24,000. |
| 8 | Q Twenty-four thousand. What's your understanding as to the |
| 9 | truth or falsity of that allegation made by Danny that you didn't pay |
| 10 | you plaintiffs didn't pay your obligations to either Lange or United |
| 11 | Restorations in this flood litigation? |
| 12 | A It's completely false. And I think it was Danny's attempt to |
| 13 | disparage us and make it seem like we don't pay our bills. |
| 14 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Judge, objection. Speculation. She |
| 15 | can't say what somebody's attempt is, or intent is. Rank speculation, |
| 16 | move to strike. |
| 17 | THE COURT: We'll strike that comment. She can I'll keep |
| 18 | the comment that she says it was false. |
| 19 | MR. GREENE: Okay. |
| 20 | BY MR. GREENE: |
| 21 | Q Why do you know it was false? |
| 22 | A Because the amount owed was actually to Lange which was |
| 23 | \$22,000. And all those dealings were frozen, and that money was paid |
| 24 | out, and Danny signed the check for that check to go to Lange after the |
| 25 | settlement was done. So, there was \$100,000 owed to us, 22,000 owed |

| 1 | to Lange. | The United Restorations matter was a completely separate |
|----|-----------------------|--|
| 2 | matter. A | nd the reason that that bill wasn't paid was because they didn't |
| 3 | present th | e mold certificate at the time. And what happened was that |
| 4 | they Un | ited Restorations didn't pay the mold certificate company. |
| 5 | So, | we had to negotiate that on our own and pay United |
| 6 | Restoration | ons a certain amount, 19,000 and then pay the mold company |
| 7 | \$5,000 to | finally get the mold certificate release, which wasn't presented |
| 8 | to us unti | May of 2018. |
| 9 | Q | So the deal with United Restorations, they're cleaning up |
| 10 | water dan | nage, right? |
| 11 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | Water causes mold, right? |
| 13 | А | Correct. |
| 14 | Q | So they were to remediate, correct? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Until you can get occupancy in your home what did you need |
| 17 | first? | |
| 18 | А | The mold certificate. |
| 19 | Q | And they hadn't given you that, had they? |
| 20 | А | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | And that was part of the deal? |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | Once it was given to you? |
| 24 | А | We paid. Well, we paid before that, and then we got the |
| 25 | certificate actually. | |

| 1 | Q | After Danny invited you on November 17th of 2017 and the |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | letter of N | lovember 27th of 2017 to speak with attorneys |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | what did you do? |
| 5 | А | I reached out. |
| 6 | Q | To? |
| 7 | А | Lisa Carteen and Chief Justice Miriam Shearing. |
| 8 | Q | Sometimes when we tell stories we give the varnished |
| 9 | opinion, kind of the one that smells the best, tastes the best. | |
| 10 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Is this a question, Judge, or |
| 11 | an argument? | |
| 12 | BY MR. G | REENE: |
| 13 | Q | What facts did you tell Lisa about this conflict with Danny? |
| 14 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I just want to make sure he understands |
| 15 | he's now | waiving the privilege by getting into this privilege they've |
| 16 | asserted. | |
| 17 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 18 | Q | So you spoke with her as a friend, and she happens to be an |
| 19 | attorney. | Did you retain Lisa? |
| 20 | А | No. |
| 21 | Q | Speak with her in what capacity? |
| 22 | А | As a friend. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 25 | | So what did you tell her about what had hannened between |

| 1 | you and E | Brian and Danny with this dispute? |
|----|----------------|--|
| 2 | А | I said we had an hourly fee agreement with our attorney to |
| 3 | represent | us in the Viking and Lange case. And then when the |
| 4 | settlemen | t came down he decided to change the deal and ask for a |
| 5 | contingen | cy fee. |
| 6 | Q | Did the counsel that you received from your friend Lisa have |
| 7 | any bearii | ng on your decisions on how to proceed going forward? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | How so? |
| 10 | А | We're here. |
| 11 | Q | Did you speak with anyone else about who has a legal |
| 12 | backgroui | nd about the dispute with Danny? |
| 13 | А | Yes. I spoke to Chief Justice Miriam Shearing. |
| 14 | Q | Did you retain her as an attorney? |
| 15 | А | No. I spoke to her as a friend. |
| 16 | Q | And what facts did you tell Justice Shearing about this |
| 17 | dispute w | ith Danny? |
| 18 | А | The same as I told Lisa. |
| 19 | Q | Did the did she provide any response? |
| 20 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Hearsay. |
| 21 | | MR. GREENE: Hang on. |
| 22 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 23 | BY MR. GREENE: | |
| 24 | Q | Did the advice that you received from Miriam Shearing have |
| 25 | any bearii | ng on how you proceeded from that time forward? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | | THE COURT: And what time when did you talk to Justice |
| 3 | Shearing? | |
| 4 | | THE WITNESS: February of 2018. |
| 5 | | THE COURT: And the advice you got from her determined |
| 6 | how you p | roceeded after that? |
| 7 | | THE WITNESS: It was a long time between November 19th |
| 8 | until now. | So, there was I mean, the case was still ongoing. We're |
| 9 | here, it's n | ine months later or ten months later so yes. |
| 10 | | THE COURT: Okay. I'm so confused. When did you talk to |
| 11 | Justice Sho | earing? |
| 12 | | THE WITNESS: February 20 2018. |
| 13 | | THE COURT: So, you talked to her in February of 2018? |
| 14 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: And did you just testify that the advice she |
| 16 | gave you - | - |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. |
| 18 | | THE COURT: determined how you proceeded after that? |
| 19 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. I feel her advice, you know |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Determined how |
| 21 | | THE WITNESS: gave me confidence in what we were |
| 22 | doing and | that we were in the right. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: After February? |
| 24 | | THE WITNESS: Correct. |
| 25 | | THE COURT: Okay. |

| 1 | BY MR. GI | REENE: |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | What did she say? |
| 3 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Objection. Hearsay. |
| 4 | | MR. GREENE: It's effect on the hearer, Your Honor. It's a |
| 5 | non hears | ay purpose. I'm not offering to the truth of the matter |
| 6 | asserted. | |
| 7 | | THE COURT: I'll let in for the effect on the listener. |
| 8 | | THE WITNESS: I've known Chief Justice for five or six years. |
| 9 | I approach | ned her as a friend, and I told her what happened, and she was |
| 10 | outraged f | for me. She said that she couldn't believe that that happened, |
| 11 | and she sı | uggested I report it to the bar as the first step and then said that |
| 12 | this was a | case that was destined for the Supreme Court because it |
| 13 | should set | precedence for any other case that happens like this in the |
| 14 | future. Ar | nd she said she felt sorry that I was in this situation. And in her |
| 15 | entire care | eer she's never heard of anything like this happening ever. |
| 16 | | MR. GREENE: Your Honor, that's all I have. |
| 17 | | THE COURT: Okay, thank you. Mr. Christensen, do you need |
| 18 | a short bre | eak before you start or |
| 19 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: If you don't mind, Judge. |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Yeah. We'll do |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Maybe we could use |
| 22 | | THE COURT: We're only going to do like ten |
| 23 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: a restroom break real quick. |
| 24 | | THE COURT: Yeah. We'll take a restroom break. We're only |
| 25 | going to ta | ake like ten minutes because I want you to be able to wrap it up |

| 1 | today. | |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I'm going to be not so long as I was |
| 3 | with her hu | usband, Your Honor. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Yeah. We don't have two days. |
| 5 | | [Recess at 2:54 p.m., recommencing at 3:04 p.m.] |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Plumbing, Edgeworth Family Trust v. Daniel |
| 7 | Simon. Mı | rs. Edgeworth, if you could approach the witness stand. And |
| 8 | ma'am, l'll | just remind you, you're still under oath. You may be seated. |
| 9 | | THE WITNESS: Sure. |
| 0 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen, whenever you're ready. |
| 1 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Sure. |
| 12 | | CROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 13 | BY MR. CH | RISTIANSEN: |
| 14 | Q | Good afternoon, Ms. Edgeworth. |
| 15 | А | Good afternoon. |
| 6 | Q | Ms. Edgeworth, I'm going to ask you some follow up |
| 17 | questions t | to those that were posed to you this morning and then after |
| 18 | lunch brea | k by Mr. Greene and the topics sort of that he covered with |
| 19 | you, okay? | |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | This is cross-examination, so my questions are going to call |
| 22 | for yes or r | no answers, and I'd just appreciate it if you'd answer that way, |
| 23 | all right? | |
| 24 | А | All right. |
| 25 | ο | Ms. Edgeworth, I'm going to jump around a bit, because we |

| 1 | started from or sorry we ended today one of the last topics was | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | this proposition that you all you I'm going to stick with you. You par | | |
| 3 | your bills | ? | |
| 4 | А | Yes, sir. | |
| 5 | Q | You pay them when you get them? | |
| 6 | А | Yes. | |
| 7 | Q | You don't wait for a court order to pay them? | |
| 8 | А | No. | |
| 9 | Q | All right. So, let's look at what's been entered | |
| 10 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: It's Bates stamp 80, John. | |
| 11 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | | |
| 12 | Q | You've seen this before. April 18th, 2017 correspondence, | |
| 13 | where yo | ur husband says, We don't have a contract and I'll pay him | |
| 14 | what the | Court tells me to, right? Those are my highlights and | |
| 15 | underline | s, correct? | |
| 16 | А | Correct. | |
| 17 | Q | Because your husband owed money at this time to this | |
| 18 | contracto | r, correct? | |
| 19 | А | I don't know. I don't know this case and I don't know the | |
| 20 | Q | Wait a second. Wait a second. | |
| 21 | А | outstanding | |
| 22 | Q | Wait a second. You just told Mr. Greene that when you get a | |
| 23 | bill, you p | pay it, right? | |
| 24 | А | Yes. | |
| 25 | Q | And you just told me you don't wait for a court order. You | |

| 1 | get a bill and you pay it, right? | | |
|----|--|---|--|
| 2 | А | Correct. | |
| 3 | Q | That email from your husband says I'm not paying it, | |
| 4 | because tl | ney don't have a contract, and I'll give them what the Court | |
| 5 | awards th | em, right? | |
| 6 | А | Yes, Mr. Christiansen, but | |
| 7 | Q | Okay. That's all I asked you. | |
| 8 | А | I don't understand what this is about. | |
| 9 | Q | You don't understand? | |
| 10 | | THE COURT: It's okay, ma'am. | |
| 11 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: | |
| 12 | Q | You don't understand what that's about? | |
| 13 | А | No, Mr. Christiansen, I don't. | |
| 14 | Q | Right. And that's a bit indicative, ma'am, of sort of the | |
| 15 | historical | your, Mrs. Edgeworth's historical approach to this case. | |
| 16 | Sometimes you know everything about the case and other times you | | |
| 17 | don't know anything about the case, fair? | | |
| 18 | | MR. GREENE: Objection. Is he just going to belittle her or is | |
| 19 | he going to ask a question? Show some respect. | | |
| 20 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen, can you rephrase the | |
| 21 | question? | | |
| 22 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Sure. | |
| 23 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | | |
| 24 | Q | Ma'am, on at different moments throughout and we'll | |
| 25 | just use th | ne last one. I show you an exhibit about a matter you just | |

| 1 | testified to with Mr. Greene and when Mr. Greene asked you questions, | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | you know everything. You knew all the answers to his questions, right? | |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | Yet, I show you an exhibit and now you don't know the |
| 5 | answer, co | orrect? |
| 6 | А | I |
| 7 | Q | That's what we just did back and forth. |
| 8 | А | I don't know what this email is about, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. You told the Court today to start with that you knew in |
| 10 | June of 20 | 016 that Danny Simon was going to bill you 550 an hour? |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | You never talked to Danny in June of 2016, did you? |
| 13 | А | No. |
| 14 | Q | Danny Simon never told you that, did he? |
| 15 | Α | No. |
| 16 | Q | In fact, ma'am, up until November the 17th in Danny Simon's |
| 17 | office, you | never had a conversation with Danny Simon about how he |
| 18 | was going to bill this case, correct? | |
| 19 | Α | No. |
| 20 | Q | That's not correct or that is correct? |
| 21 | А | It is correct. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. That's okay. Cross is a little bit dicey sometimes. So, |
| 23 | from the moment Danny agree you got to listen to your husband, Mr. | |
| 24 | Edgeworth testify. I think it's been a few weeks now, over the course of | |
| 25 | a series of days. Do you remember that testimony? | |

| 1 | Α | Yes. |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Q | And Mr. Edgeworth and you are 50/50 owners I may be |
| 3 | using the | incorrect word in both the Plaintiffs that Danny represented |
| 4 | in the und | erlying litigation against Lange and Viking, correct? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | You agree with everything your husband testified to? |
| 7 | А | Yes. I've heard it. I don't know what you're referring to |
| 8 | specificall | y, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 9 | Q | Well, I'll give you an easy example. You just told the Court |
| 10 | you think | or you I think your best guess is that you may owe Danny |
| 11 | another \$ | 144,000. Do you remember that? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | And you remember me talking questioning your husband, |
| 14 | correct? | |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | You remember your husband conceding to me that he had |
| 17 | nothing | no information whatsoever to indicate any of the bills |
| 18 | presented | , superbill or otherwise were false. Do you remember that? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | You further remember your husband presenting to the Court |
| 21 | that spreadsheet he had created, correct? | |
| 22 | А | The activation spreadsheet? |
| 23 | Q | No. |
| 24 | А | Is that what you're referring to? |
| 25 | Q | No, ma'am. The spreadsheet he created to criticize the bills, |

| 1 | to come | in and say he'd been overbilled. Do you remember that? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | I do not. |
| 3 | Q | You probably I'll refresh your recollection, if I remind you. |
| 4 | This is th | e spreadsheet that Her Honor caught your husband in a |
| 5 | mistake. | Do you remember that? |
| 6 | А | No. Could you explain it to me? |
| 7 | Q | Sure. Were you here when the Judge questioned Mr. |
| 8 | Edgewor | th about these entries that he put in the spreadsheet that he |
| 9 | proffered | d as proof that he'd been overbilled? |
| 10 | А | I was here, yes. |
| 11 | Q | Do you remember your husband admitting that he to the |
| 12 | Judge she caught him that he'd made a mistake? | |
| 13 | А | I do not remember that. |
| 14 | Q | Do you remember if we look down here to August 20th of the |
| 15 | year 2017 and August 21st, your husband testified that he thought he'd | |
| 16 | been billed twice for the same batch of emails. Do you remember that? | |
| 17 | А | I don't remember that specific comment. |
| 18 | Q | Well, you were here? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. I was asking him questions about what these boxes |
| 21 | meant. Do you remember? | |
| 22 | А | No. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. Do you remember Mr. Edgeworth testifying that he |
| 24 | thought he'd been double-billed for those two sets of emails on the | |
| 25 | consecutive dates in August? | |

| 1 | А | I don't remember that specific testimony. |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Q | And the emails aren't a secret, Mrs. Edgeworth, right? |
| 3 | Everybody | y's got them. Fair? |
| 4 | А | I'm sorry. Could you say |
| 5 | Q | The |
| 6 | А | that again? |
| 7 | Q | The emails aren't a secret. In other words, Mr. Greene gave |
| 8 | me your e | mails. They kind of come out a little bit different than if I print |
| 9 | them off N | Mr. Simon's. Yours say Gmail. Mr. Simon's say Simon Law, |
| 10 | but you al | I physically possess all the emails that went back and forth |
| 11 | between y | ou and Danny, right? |
| 12 | Α | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | All right. And so, it would have been super easy, would it |
| 14 | not, for M | r. Edgeworth to look at these dates, August 20th and August |
| 15 | 21st and s | ay hey, I did or didn't send X emails on those dates, right? |
| 16 | That woul | d have been simple. |
| 17 | А | Sure. |
| 18 | Q | And rather than do that because remember, I had to show |
| 19 | him that c | on one day, he'd sent 10 and on another day he'd sent 12 and |
| 20 | they were | totally separate emails. Not double-billed. Do you remember |
| 21 | that? | |
| 22 | А | No. I'm sorry I don't, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. And he could have gone and done that, right? |
| 24 | Α | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | And it's a little bit like your and I want to make sure I get it |

| 1 | right. Lik | te the percentage of overbilling you accused Mr. Simon and Mr. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Ferrel of. | Right? Because what you did and you didn't bring any work |
| 3 | product. | You don't have a spreadsheet to show me about that, do you? |
| 4 | А | I do. |
| 5 | Q | You do? |
| 6 | А | Mr. John Greene has it. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. And what you did is went and compared total amount |
| 8 | of time o | n a phone call to total amount of time billed, correct? |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | And ma'am, you know, don't you somebody that's a Har |
| 11 | are you l | Harvard educated as well or is that Just Brian? |
| 12 | А | That's just Brian. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. But you have a background in business. It sounds like |
| 14 | you've b | een super successful in your own right in your career? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Dozens of lawyers? |
| 17 | А | Fair. |
| 18 | Q | Bills all the time? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | You know lawyers bill in incremental amounts, correct? |
| 21 | А | I do. |
| 22 | Q | So if I do something for two minutes as a lawyer and I bill |
| 23 | 0.1, that's | s actually six minutes, right? It's a tenth of an hour. |
| 24 | А | Yes, but sometimes you don't for example, if you've made |

back to back phone calls, I wouldn't expect to be billed six minutes, six

| 1 | minutes an | nd six minutes for each one minute call. |
|----|---------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Okay, ma'am. I simply |
| 3 | А | My attorneys wouldn't do that. |
| 4 | Q | asked you a question, very simple question. Lawyers bill in |
| 5 | increments | s, right? |
| 6 | А | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | All right. And so, when you try to tell Her Honor that these |
| 8 | telephone | calls are inflated by the percentages you assign to Mr. Simon |
| 9 | and Ms. Fe | rrel, that does not take into account at all the incremental |
| 10 | billing of la | wyers. True? |
| 11 | Α | True. |
| 12 | Q | All right. So that figure, by its very nature, is inflated. True? |
| 13 | А | I would think it would go |
| 14 | Q | That's |
| 15 | А | up and down, Your Honor. Up and down. It should be |
| 16 | pretty fair. | It shouldn't always be against my favor. |
| 17 | Q | I got you. And Ms. Edgeworth, do you remember if I get |
| 18 | back I'm | sorry. I skipped a little bit. In June of 2016, you knew Danny |
| 19 | was billing | you at 550 an hour, not from Danny, but from your husband. |
| 20 | Fair? | |
| 21 | Α | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. Remember your husband said that was June the 10th |
| 23 | Do you ren | nember that? |
| 24 | А | Around |
| 25 | Q | Did he |

| 1 | А | that date. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Did you know Danny was working for free from May the 27th |
| 3 | to June th | e 10th? |
| 4 | А | I did not know that. |
| 5 | Q | Brian didn't tell you that? Fair? |
| 6 | А | I did not know that. |
| 7 | Q | In fairness to you, ma'am, I think you said you've not been |
| 8 | involved - | - I think you told Mr. Greene this morning in every aspect of |
| 9 | the case. | Is that a fair statement? |
| 10 | А | Fair. |
| 11 | Q | And in fairness to you, you only know to a certain degree |
| 12 | what you' | ve been told by your husband. True? |
| 13 | А | Well, I've seen documents, yes, but the |
| 14 | Q | I |
| 15 | А | other stuff, you're right. I know what Brian has told me. |
| 16 | Q | Right. And you weren't privy to the phone call that occurred |
| 17 | on June th | ne 10th. Is that fair? |
| 18 | Α | Fair. |
| 19 | Q | You weren't billed for any phone call on June the 10th by Mr |
| 20 | Simon of | 2016. Is that fair? |
| 21 | А | I don't know. I'd have to look at the bill to see if there was a |
| 22 | charge for | that on the invoice. |
| 23 | Q | Okay. So, if you weren't billed for it, either Mr. Simon |
| 24 | underbille | ed you or it didn't happen. One of the two. |

I don't know.

Α

25

| 1 | Q | Okay. I got you. You don't know. I'm with you. Do you |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | know what | t the register of actions looks like? |
| 3 | А | I do not. |
| 4 | Q | I showed it to your husband a little bit. It's just sort of all the |
| 5 | filings that | happened in you all's case. |
| 6 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: And this is Exhibit 63, John. I'm sorry |
| 7 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 9 | Q | It's just the register of everything that was done in the |
| 10 | underlying | case. Have you ever looked at that, Ms. Edgeworth? |
| 11 | А | I didn't see it. Could you put it |
| 12 | Q | Sure. |
| 13 | А | back up again, please? |
| 14 | Q | There you go. Have you ever looked at |
| 15 | Α | Can I see the whole thing, please? I may have seen this a |
| 16 | long time a | ago, but I don't recall. |
| 17 | Q | Anything in this register of actions, any of the filings, any of |
| 18 | the motion | work, any of the courtroom work, was any of it done by you |
| 19 | or Brian? | |
| 20 | А | I don't know what's in that document, Mr. Christiansen. I |
| 21 | don't unde | erstand your question. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. I'll move on, Ms. Edgeworth. Ms. Edgeworth, when |
| 23 | you get bil | led by lawyers, they bill you every month, right? |
| 24 | Α | No. |
| 25 | | So you go six months at a time without hilling? |

| 1 | Α | Yes, they do. |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Wow. And that was your agreement with Mr. Simon that he |
| 3 | would go s | six months at a time without billing. Is that what you're telling |
| 4 | the Judge? | • |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | You don't know what the agreement was, correct? |
| 7 | А | I know the agreement was hourly. |
| 8 | Q | You don't know what the interim payment schedule was for, |
| 9 | correct? | |
| 0 | А | I know there wasn't much work done for the first six months. |
| 1 | Q | Ma'am, it's an easy question. |
| 12 | | MR. GREENE: I'm |
| 13 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 14 | Q | Do you know what do you know when he was supposed |
| 15 | how often | you were supposed to get billed and pay Mr. Simon? Yes or |
| 16 | no? | |
| 17 | А | No. |
| 18 | Q | All right. That's a term you're just unfamiliar with, correct? |
| 19 | А | Which term? I'm sorry. |
| 20 | Q | The incremental timing of the bills and paying them. |
| 21 | А | I'm not familiar with that term, no. |
| 22 | Q | Do you remember having your deposition taken |
| 23 | А | I do. |
| 24 | Q | in the underlying matter? The Lange lawsuit? |
| 25 | А | I do. |

| 1 | Q | Mr. Simon went with you to your deposition? |
|----|-------------------------------------|---|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | And in your deposition, do you remember your husband |
| 4 | answering | questions relative to the portion of his deposition he cites in |
| 5 | all his affic | davits in the complaint, where he claims that his testimony was |
| 6 | that all the | e bills as of his depo in September for the case had been |
| 7 | submitted | , and there were no other bills? |
| 8 | А | I do. |
| 9 | Q | And do you remember me having to show Brian Mr. |
| 10 | Edgewortl | n. I apologize. Your husband. That he'd sort of forgotten to |
| 11 | cite the se | cond part, the latter part of the deposition, where he testified |
| 12 | that the bills were still accruing? | |
| 13 | А | I'll take your word that he did, but I don't remember |
| 14 | specificall | y. |
| 15 | Q | But you do recall that that's nowhere in any of his affidavits |
| 16 | or the con | nplaint Edgeworth v. Simon, correct? |
| 17 | А | I don't know. |
| 18 | Q | All right. Well, the Judge has all that and we'll let her see it. |
| 19 | And I aske | ed it that way, because your deposition I'll show you. |
| 20 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: John, it's Exhibit 86, Mr. Greene. |
| 21 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 22 | Q | Is Monday, September the 18th, 2017. Do you remember |
| 23 | going for | your deposition, Mrs. Edgeworth? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | Do you remember the oath you took? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | The same oath you took here in court? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | And do you remember being asked questions in your |
| 5 | deposition | relative to attorney's fees? |
| 6 | А | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | And your deposition is let me think 14 or 15 months after |
| 8 | you came | to this understanding that Mr. Simon was billing at 550 an |
| 9 | hour, right? | |
| 10 | А | Okay. |
| 11 | Q | True? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. And yet when you're asked, Mrs. Edgeworth, how |
| 14 | much you've paid your attorney's fees and costs to date, you don't know. | |
| 15 | А | I don't know the full amount. That's I didn't know the full |
| 16 | amount. | |
| 17 | Q | Okay. |
| 18 | А | I know the hours and rates. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. Let's just read. |
| 20 | "Ο | Can you tell me how much you've paid in attorney's fees and |
| 21 | costs to date? | |
| 22 | "A | I don't know. That would be a question for my husband. |
| 23 | "Ο | Okay. All right. |
| 24 | "A | I don't think I want to know. |
| 25 | Did I get tl | nat right? |

| 1 | А | That's a joke. |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | Q | Oh, I just mean did I read it correctly? |
| 3 | А | Yes, you did. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. And this is some 14 or 15 months after you had this |
| 5 | firm unde | rstanding between you and your husband about what your |
| 6 | husband t | told you Mr. Simon agreed to be paid, correct? |
| 7 | А | I knew the rate, Mr. Christiansen. I didn't know the exact |
| 8 | amount th | nat we'd paid Danny to that date. |
| 9 | Q | Well ma'am, you told Mr. Greene this morning that you were |
| 10 | the perso | n that reviewed the bills. You had an internal procedure where |
| 11 | Mr. Edgeworth would check off on a bill and you would check off on a | |
| 12 | bill and an accountant or a maybe a bookkeeper or somebody would | |
| 13 | actually sign the bill? | |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | All right. So, by September, you'd submitted three or four |
| 16 | invoices, right? Over 18 months? | |
| 17 | А | I couldn't tell you right now, at that particular time how much |
| 18 | we had pa | aid. I don't remember the exact dates of all the payments, so I |
| 19 | couldn't to | ell you the exact amount that we had paid at that time. |
| 20 | Q | Right. But today in preparation for the hearing, you knew |
| 21 | back in June of 2016, based on not conversations with my client, Danny | |
| 22 | Simon, that you were going to pay Danny Simon 550 an hour? | |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | All right. So, if Mr. Greene and you agree how much I'm |
| 25 | going to g | get paid, does that bind me? |

| 1 | А | I'm sorry. Could you repeat that? |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q | If you and Mr. Greene agree to what my rate is, but you don' |
| 3 | tell me ab | out it, am I bound by that? |
| 4 | А | I don't understand your question. |
| 5 | Q | I think probably the Judge does. This is further in your |
| 6 | deposition | n. |
| 7 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Page 48, Mr. Greene. I'm sorry. |
| 8 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 9 | Q | Why did you need to borrow the money? Question. |
| 10 | "A | The ongoing lawsuit and repairs. |
| 11 | "Ο | So was this money used to pay the attorney's fees? |
| 12 | "A | Correct. |
| 13 | "Ο | Okay. Because you guys have paying the attorney's fees as |
| 14 | you've go | ne? |
| 15 | "A | Correct. |
| 16 | "Ο | Okay. So, on a monthly basis, you'll pay those fees? |
| 17 | "A | I don't know. I don't know. You have to ask my husband |
| 18 | that. | |
| 19 | Did I get that all right? | |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | So, in September of '18 '17. I'm sorry. Your deposition |
| 22 | testimony accurately reflects how familiar you were with the agreemen | |
| 23 | with Dann | y Simon, correct? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | And can we agree that that's drastically different than your |

| 1 | testimony | this morning as to how familiar you were with the financial |
|----|-------------------------------|--|
| 2 | arrangement with Danny Simon? | |
| 3 | А | No. |
| 4 | Q | No. Okay. Remember when I objected at one point this |
| 5 | morning a | and said can we get some context when Mrs. Edgeworth |
| 6 | learned at | oout the things she's testifying to? And your I think you told |
| 7 | the Judge | in preparation of this hearing; you learned a lot of things? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | And that's because, in all fairness to you, you were taking |
| 10 | care of yo | ur family. I think you have a couple of daughters that are |
| 11 | active you | ng ladies, and you're a busy woman yourself? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | And most of what you knew about the Edgeworth v. Viking |
| 14 | and Lange | e lawsuit came from Brian? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Like a simple example. Remember Mr. Greene showed you |
| 17 | that check | for 68 grand? Remember the check that you got paid in March |
| 18 | for 68,000 | and change? |
| 19 | | THE COURT: Exhibit 55, Mr. Christiansen? |
| 20 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I think that's right, Your Honor. |
| 21 | | THE WITNESS: Is that for the costs? |
| 22 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Yes, ma'am. |
| 23 | | THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. |
| 24 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | |
| 25 | Q | And those costs were paid in March. Fair? |

| 1 | A | Yes. |
|----|----------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | I'm sorry. I didn't my fault. Bad question. I didn't finish. |
| 3 | March of 2018? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Right. That's about two months after you sued Mr. Simon, |
| 6 | correct? | |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | And I'll show you. Let me see if I can blow it up for you Ms. |
| 9 | Edgeworth | . \$68,844. And that's signed by I think that's Mr. Vannah's |
| 0 | signature. | |
| 1 | | MR. VANNAH: It is. |
| 12 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | |
| 13 | Q | I'm not sure. |
| 14 | | MR. VANNAH: I will stipulate that's my signature. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Okay. That's a [indiscernible] symbol saying |
| 16 | Robert Van | nah. |
| 17 | BY MR. CH | RISTIANSEN: |
| 18 | Q | That's Mr. Vannah's signature and Mr. Simon's on that joint |
| 19 | trust accou | nt that was created to deposit the \$6 million Viking |
| 20 | settlement | ? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | Is that right? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Okay. And you suggested to the Court that you are guessing |
| 25 | that this is | the amount that Danny had in attorney's fees that he gave |

| 1 | 72,000 is th | ne amount Danny had in attorney's fees he gave to Brian at the | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | mediation Mr. Edgeworth at the mediation? | | |
| 3 | | MR. GREENE: I'll object. That mischaracterizes her | |
| 4 | testimony. | She never said guessing. That's Mr. Christiansen's hope. | |
| 5 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Well, actually I think it was the Judge | |
| 6 | that pinne | d that down. I'll rephrase. | |
| 7 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: | |
| 8 | Q | You never saw whatever bill or invoice or whatever it was | |
| 9 | that your h | nusband received at the November mediation. Fair? | |
| 10 | А | No, but I believe it was there, because I believe my husband, | |
| 11 | yes. But | | |
| 12 | Q | 1 | |
| 13 | А | no, I didn't see it. | |
| 14 | Q | Okay. I'm not I recognize that you believe your husband, | |
| 15 | all right? | And the amount that Danny was owed in costs is just a few | |
| 16 | grand less than this that bill your husband got in November, right? | | |
| 17 | А | You're referring to this check? | |
| 18 | Q | Yes. Yes, ma'am. | |
| 19 | А | Yes. | |
| 20 | Q | And did you know immediately before this check was cut that | |
| 21 | Mr. Simon | had found an accounting error, a cost that had been put into | |
| 22 | your client your case file and they talked to your lawyers and that | | |
| 23 | backed out of it and from the 72 grand in costs, this was actually the | | |
| 24 | total? Did you know that? | | |
| 25 | А | I did. | |

| 1 | Q | Okay. So, the 72 grand that Brian saw was more likely than |
|----|------------------|---|
| 2 | attorney fe | ees billed as a cost bill, right? |
| 3 | А | No. |
| 4 | Q | Just magically 72 grand was both, right? |
| 5 | А | It's possible. |
| 6 | Q | Okay. The truth is, you just don't know? |
| 7 | А | I'm sorry. |
| 8 | Q | The truth is, you just don't know? |
| 9 | А | I don't know. |
| 10 | Q | Right. And that was true also of you in your deposition. You |
| 11 | didn't knov | w lots of things about the lawsuit. Fair? |
| 12 | А | I feel like I know lots of things about the lawsuit. |
| 13 | Q | Did you know what an interrogatory was in your deposition? |
| 14 | А | No. |
| 15 | Q | Did you know what your cost itemization of losses were in |
| 16 | your deposition? | |
| 17 | А | I'd seen the sheet before, but I couldn't rattle them off to you. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. Those are questions better asked to your husband, I |
| 19 | think is the | e short version of what is sort of testified to? |
| 20 | А | That's correct. |
| 21 | Q | Fair? |
| 22 | А | Fair. |
| 23 | Q | Brian is the Mr. Edgeworth. I apologize. I keep |
| 24 | everybody | 's started using first names in this case, and it's making me |
| 25 | nuts. Mr. | Edgeworth is the genesis of much, if not well, much of the |

| 1 | informatio | n you have you had going through this case until that |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | meeting a | t Danny's office November 17th? |
| 3 | А | Fair. |
| 4 | Q | Is that a fair statement? All right. And the meeting. You |
| 5 | didn't test | ify today that Mr. Simon was dropping F bombs, correct? |
| 6 | Using the | F word, curse word at that meeting? You didn't testify to that, |
| 7 | did you? | |
| 8 | А | My husband told me and I |
| 9 | Q | Well, that's my question is you did not testify to that, |
| 10 | correct? | |
| 11 | А | Today, no. |
| 12 | Q | Right. |
| 13 | А | But I know about that. |
| 14 | Q | You didn't hear it, correct? |
| 15 | А | I heard it from my husband, because I was not in the room at |
| 16 | the time. | |
| 17 | Q | Right. And you believe your husband, right? |
| 18 | А | I do. |
| 19 | Q | All right. Have you seen the emails where you husband is |
| 20 | using F bo | mbs all over the place? |
| 21 | А | He uses them frequently. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. Nobody's getting offended by the F word, right? |
| 23 | Between N | Ar. Simon and your husband, right? |
| 24 | А | No. It just |
| 25 | Q | And you've |

| 1 | Α | seemed out of place at the moment. |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q | How would you know, if you didn't hear it? |
| 3 | А | I'm sorry? |
| 4 | Q | How would you know it was out of place, if you didn't hear it |
| 5 | ma'am? | |
| 6 | А | Because we went there to talk about the case. It didn't seem |
| 7 | the approp | oriate place to drop F bombs. |
| 8 | Q | Ma'am, you didn't hear it. How would you know whether it |
| 9 | was appro | priate or not? |
| 10 | А | My husband told me about it after. |
| 11 | Q | Okay. Do you remember your husband testifying about this |
| 12 | meeting in | Danny's office? |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Do you remember him not and I want to be clear not |
| 15 | testifying (| consistent with the physical aspect of how this meeting took |
| 16 | place that | you gave the version you gave this morning? |
| 17 | А | I do not remember that. |
| 18 | Q | Brian Edgeworth never testified told this Judge that Danny |
| 19 | leaned aga | ainst a desk between you and some chair between his desk |
| 20 | and some | chairs and sort of leered over you, as you described this |
| 21 | morning? | |
| 22 | А | I remember it like it was yesterday. |
| 23 | Q | Ma'am, that's not my question. You sat here for a week and |
| 24 | your husb | and testifying. And isn't it true Mr. Edgeworth did not recite |
| 25 | that same | version? |

| 1 | А | I don't recall. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Okay. And do you remember Mr. Edgeworth telling me that |
| 3 | you felt th | reatened? |
| 4 | Α | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | And you know, if we were to compare sizes, Mr. Simon's |
| 6 | probably o | loser to you than to Brian's size, right? |
| 7 | А | Fair. |
| 8 | Q | So Danny Simon wasn't physically threatening anybody, was |
| 9 | he? | |
| 10 | А | Physically, no. |
| 11 | Q | All right. And the words. I wrote down you had lots of |
| 12 | words for | that meeting and let me get to them. Terrified. I'm just going |
| 13 | to go throu | ugh them with you, okay? Terrified. Fair? |
| 14 | А | Fair. |
| 15 | Q | Shocked? |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | Shaken? |
| 18 | А | Yes. |
| 19 | Q | Taken aback? |
| 20 | А | Yes. |
| 21 | Q | Threatened? |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | Worried? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | Blackmailed? |

| 1 | Α | Yes. | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | Q | You thought he was trying to convert your money? Take | |
| 3 | your mone | ey? Right? | |
| 4 | А | Yes. | |
| 5 | Q | You actually sued him and that was one of the claims is he | |
| 6 | was conve | erting your money, right? | |
| 7 | А | I wasn't worried about conversion at the time, because I was | |
| 8 | more I w | vas worried about the settlement deal not happening. | |
| 9 | Q | Flabbergasted? | |
| 10 | А | Yes. | |
| 11 | Q | This another word? And can we agree that nowhere in the | |
| 12 | email communications between November the 17th and when Mr. | | |
| 13 | Simon is r | notified on November the 30th that the Vannah firm is involved | |
| 14 | do you us | e any of those words | |
| 15 | А | That's how I felt | |
| 16 | Q | in any of your email? | |
| 17 | А | inside. | |
| 18 | Q | No ma'am, just listen to my question. It's a very particular | |
| 19 | question. | Can we agree all of those words, none of them make their way | |
| 20 | to any em | ail you typed? | |
| 21 | А | I was being polite. | |
| 22 | Q | Is that a yes? They're not in your emails, correct? | |
| 23 | А | Correct. | |
| 24 | Q | In fact, in your emails and we'll go through them. But in | |
| 25 | your emai | ls are these promises that you're going to sit down and meet | |

| 1 | with Dann | y, right? |
|----|----------------|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | At the time you put that in the email, you knew you weren't |
| 4 | going to, o | correct? |
| 5 | А | I didn't know that for sure, but I was stalling. |
| 6 | Q | Ma'am, that's not what you told the Judge this morning. |
| 7 | You told tl | ne Judge you made the determination after you talked to your |
| 8 | friend on t | the 17th or 18th of November I forgot that lady's name. The |
| 9 | out of stat | e lawyer. |
| 10 | А | Lisa Carteen [phonetic]. |
| 11 | Q | Carteen. T with a T? Carteen? |
| 12 | А | Uh-huh. |
| 13 | Q | Ms. Carteen that you were in no way going to sit in |
| 14 | Danny's o | ffice without a lawyer, right? |
| 15 | А | No. I said I wasn't going to go there by myself and sit in |
| 16 | front of Da | anny Simon and get bullied into signing something. |
| 17 | Q | Okay. Bullied. That's another term you used, right? Do you |
| 18 | remember | Brian Mr. Edgeworth's testimony that he was never shown |
| 19 | a docume | nt on that day of the 17th that he was to sign? Do you |
| 20 | remember that? | |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | Okay. Do you remember your testimony? Yes? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Tell me what the document Mr. Simon presented to you to |
| 25 | sign looke | d like? |

| 1 | Α | I didn't see the document. He alluded to the document |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | behind hi | n on a desk like this that he was he had it, if we were ready |
| 3 | to sign it, | so I didn't see the actual document. |
| 4 | Q | So in the opening you were here for the opening? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | When your lawyer stood up and said that there was a |
| 7 | document | that Mr. Simon put in front of you, tried to force you to sign it, |
| 8 | that factua | ally was a little bit off? |
| 9 | А | I didn't hear that, but yes, that would be factually off. There |
| 10 | wasn't a c | locument presented to us there, no. |
| 11 | Q | It's a little bit like do you know what the word outset |
| 12 | means, m | a'am? |
| 13 | А | Yes. |
| 14 | Q | Outset means the beginning, correct? |
| 15 | А | Correct. |
| 16 | Q | Correct. You saw all of Brian's affidavits, correct? |
| 17 | А | Yes. Which ones? I don't know which ones you're referring |
| 18 | to. | |
| 19 | Q | 2/2, 2/12 and 3/15. He signed three affidavits in support of |
| 20 | the this | litigation for attorney's fees. You've seen them all? |
| 21 | А | I've seen them at some point. |
| 22 | Q | And you know that in each one of them, he said at the outset |
| 23 | of the arra | angement with Mr. Simon, Danny agreed to 550 an hour, |
| 24 | correct? | |
| 25 | А | Correct. |

| 1 | Q | Were you here last week when your husband couldn't | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | understan | d what the word outset meant? | |
| 3 | А | He thought outset meant | |
| 4 | Q | Ma'am, just answer | |
| 5 | А | the very first day. | |
| 6 | Q | my question. Did you were you hear when he didn't | |
| 7 | understan | d my questions what the word outset meant? | |
| 8 | А | Yes. | |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Outset, you know, means the first day, right? | |
| 10 | А | I would interpret it to mean the beginning, which meant at | |
| 11 | the beginn | ing of the case, so the outset to me, would be at the beginning | |
| 12 | of the case, so sometime at the beginning of the case. The outset | | |
| 13 | doesn't ne | cessarily mean the very first day. | |
| 14 | Q | Okay. Is that kind of like revisiting history, when your | |
| 15 | husband s | ays I retained Danny on the 27th of May and from the outset, | |
| 16 | he agreed | to 550 an hour? That's what all those affidavits said? | |
| 17 | А | The outset means the beginning and that was the beginning. | |
| 18 | Q | Ma'am, isn't it true that it's not until I confront your husband | |
| 19 | with the e | mail from Danny Simon that says let's cross that bridge when | |
| 20 | we come t | o it, relative to what he's going to get paid, that Mr. Edgeworth | |
| 21 | and you th | en have to change your story to for the outset to become | |
| 22 | June 10th, | as opposed to May 27th? | |
| 23 | А | No. | |
| 24 | Q | Prior to me confronting Mr. Edgeworth with the email that | |
| 25 | said we'll | cross that bridge when we come to it, had he ever in writing | |

| 1 | said June ´ | 10th is the day Danny Simon told him 550 an hour? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | I don't know. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. The words you used, ma'am and I won't go through |
| 4 | them all | when you talked to Ms. Carteen did I get that right? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | Were those the words you used to her when describing Mr. |
| 7 | Simon? | |
| 8 | А | I'm sorry. Which what do you mean? |
| 9 | Q | Terrified, blackmailed, extorted. |
| 10 | А | I used blackmailed, yes. |
| 11 | Q | You used those words to her. |
| 12 | А | And I used extortion, yes. |
| 13 | Q | Similarly, when you talked to Justice Shearing in February of |
| 14 | 2018, were | those the words you used? |
| 15 | А | I don't think they were that strong. I just told her what |
| 16 | happened. | Lisa is more of a closer friend of mine, so I was a little bit |
| 17 | more open | with her. |
| 18 | Q | And you were talking to Lisa as your friend, not your lawyer, |
| 19 | right? | |
| 20 | А | Correct. |
| 21 | Q | Okay. If I get the gist of what you were saying is that you |
| 22 | were of the | e belief that if you didn't sign the document you'd never |
| 23 | seen bec | ause you told me you never saw the document on the 17th, |
| 24 | Mr. Simon | would blow up the \$6 million settlement? |
| 25 | Α | I didn't know. That was a possibility at that time, when I was |

| 1 | sitting there, yes. | | |
|----|---------------------|--|--|
| 2 | Q | All right. And so, the if it's a possibility and from that | |
| 3 | possibility | , you feel extorted, blackmailed, terrified, spooked, all the | |
| 4 | words is | sn't that I mean, can we agree that's a little bit like when you | |
| 5 | and your l | nusband as the board of the volleyball team make you as | |
| 6 | individual | s to do those applications? It's a bit histrionic, right? | |
| 7 | А | No. | |
| 8 | Q | All right. It's a bit of self-imposed drama, isn't it? | |
| 9 | А | No, it's not. | |
| 10 | Q | I mean, it's not contained in any correspondence between | |
| 11 | you and a | long-time friend that hey man, you're spooking me, Mr. | |
| 12 | Simon? | | |
| 13 | А | I wrote that I was stressed | |
| 14 | Q | And it was awkward. | |
| 15 | А | and it was awkward and that is pretty for me, that's | |
| 16 | pretty pov | verful. | |
| 17 | Q | Okay. Did you use any | |
| 18 | А | I was being polite. | |
| 19 | Q | of the words you used today, ma'am? | |
| 20 | А | Excuse me? | |
| 21 | Q | Did you use any of the words you used today for Her Honor? | |
| 22 | Terrified, | extorted, blackmailed, in any of your emails? | |
| 23 | А | No. | |
| 24 | Q | All right. And this is your friend, right? | |
| 25 | А | Yes. | |

| 1 | Q | A guy that was working for free for at least part of the even |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | to believe | Brian, for at least two weeks he was working for free as a |
| 3 | favor, righ | nt? |
| 4 | А | For two weeks, yes. |
| 5 | Q | Right. He was working for free. |
| 6 | А | Certainly wasn't working for free later. |
| 7 | Q | And you told the Judge this morning that you agreed kind |
| 8 | of a gratu | itous mention of my name. You said you agreed with me that |
| 9 | no good c | leed goes unpunished. Remember that? |
| 10 | А | I agree with you 100 percent on that, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 11 | Q | Right. And you guys had a \$500,000 property claim, correct? |
| 12 | А | Correct. |
| 13 | Q | You got \$4 million already, correct? |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | And you don't want to pay your lawyer as much as you paid |
| 16 | interest to | your mom and your husband's best friend, right? |
| 17 | А | I want to pay Danny what we owe him. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. And let's just sort of back up. When you go talk to |
| 19 | that Rube | n, is that the coach? That the charities coach, Ruben, he's an |
| 20 | employee | of the Aces, Volleyball Aces? I've forgotten the name of it. |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | And so he works for the board? |
| 23 | А | I'm sorry. He works for the |
| 24 | Q | The board. |
| 25 | А | Board. Yes. |

| 1 | Q | Works for you and your husband, correct? |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | And when you went to him and told him, you used those |
| 4 | same wor | ds. You'd been blackmailed or you felt like you were being |
| 5 | blackmaile | ed by Danny Simon, correct? |
| 6 | А | I didn't speak to Coach Ruben about those things, no. |
| 7 | Q | Do you know if Coach Ruben ever called Mr. Simon and said |
| 8 | hey, let's (| get to the bottom of this? What's the big deal? |
| 9 | А | I'm sorry. Could you repeat that? |
| 10 | Q | Do you know one way or another, did Coach Ruben call Mr. |
| 11 | Simon? | |
| 12 | А | I don't know. |
| 13 | Q | All right. Back to your November 17th meeting. I've been in |
| 14 | the same | office with Mr. Simon off and on for 25 years. Are you really |
| 15 | telling the | Judge and I want to make sure I'm understanding just the |
| 16 | physics of | it, all right? I'm not trying to get closer to you. I'm just going |
| 17 | to use. Th | nis is the front of Mr. Simon's desk. He's between you and his |
| 18 | two client | chairs that are right here leaning against the desk? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | That's about four inches. |
| 21 | А | The chairs |
| 22 | Q | Right? There's nothing underneath Danny's desk, right? |
| 23 | There's lik | e a big gap, correct? |
| 24 | А | That's how I remember it. |
| 25 | Q | And those chairs are about four inches from the front of that |

| 1 | desk, right? | | |
|----|-----------------|----------|---|
| 2 | | Α | Not at that time, they weren't. |
| 3 | | Q | Okay. When you told your husband let me start back at the |
| 4 | begir | nning | a little bit with you that Mr. Simon was a lawyer, husband of |
| 5 | your | frienc | I, Elaina, you told and I wrote it down. You told Mr. Greene |
| 6 | that | ou kr | new that Danny was a personal injury attorney? |
| 7 | | Α | Yes. |
| 8 | | Q | You knew that he took cases on a percentage fee |
| 9 | arran | igeme | ent? |
| 10 | | Α | I didn't know his arrangement, but I would assume that he |
| 11 | did. | | |
| 12 | | Q | You knew he didn't bill clients, correct? |
| 13 | | Α | I didn't know that for sure, no. |
| 14 | | Q | Okay. Has Mr. Simon ever told you I don't want to know |
| 15 | what | your | husband told you Mr. Simon ever told you he has any other |
| 16 | billab | ole clie | ents? |
| 17 | | Α | No. |
| 18 | | Q | Mr. Simon ever indicated that you'd get an hourly bill every |
| 19 | month with you? | | |
| 20 | | Α | I'm sorry. Say that again. |
| 21 | | Q | Did Mr. Simon ever tell you what period time he would bill |
| 22 | you? | | |
| 23 | | Α | No. |
| 24 | | Q | Did Mr. Simon ever tell you how much Ashley would bill for? |
| 25 | | Α | I saw it in the invoices. |

| 1 | Q | So the answer is no? |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 2 | А | No. |
| 3 | Q | All right. Did Mr. Simon ever tell you what costs he would |
| 4 | front as or | oposed to you all paying? |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | Did Mr. Simon I mean, these are all like pretty important |
| 7 | terms in a | n arrangement, right? Yes. |
| 8 | А | Sure, yes. |
| 9 | Q | I mean, those are terms that in your experience, lawyers |
| 10 | work out v | with clients, right? |
| 11 | А | Sure. |
| 12 | Q | And you didn't work any of those out with Danny Simon, |
| 13 | correct? | |
| 14 | А | My husband was handling those. |
| 15 | Q | So the answer is yes, you didn't work any of those out with |
| 16 | Mr. Simon, correct? | |
| 17 | А | Correct. |
| 18 | Q | All right. And you talked about you told the Judge that you |
| 19 | felt as if th | ne initial four invoices were exaggerated. That was your word, |
| 20 | correct? | |
| 21 | А | I felt that they were unclear and that they were, yes, I did. |
| 22 | Q | Ma'am, your was |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | exaggerated, right? |
| 25 | А | Yes. |

| 1 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Let me see those pictures, Ash. |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | Rather tha | an bring all the boxes back in, I took a picture so Mr. Vannah |
| 3 | wouldn't | get irritated with me. |
| 4 | | MR. VANNAH: Oh, I'm still irritated with you. |
| 5 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Story of my life, Judge. |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 7 | | MR. VANNAH: I'm being irrational here. |
| 8 | BY MR. C | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 9 | Q | This is we'll use this as Exhibit 92, I think is next in line. |
| 10 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Is that right? |
| 11 | | THE CLERK: Yes. |
| 12 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Ms. Clerk? |
| 13 | | THE CLERK: Yes. |
| 14 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: How do you say 92 in New York? |
| 15 | | THE CLERK: 92. |
| 16 | | (Plaintiff's Exhibit 92 marked for identification) |
| 17 | BY MR. C | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 18 | Q | Ma'am, in those four invoices, can we agree that you were |
| 19 | not billed | for reviewing all the documents that went in these boxes? |
| 20 | А | No. |
| 21 | Q | You think the amount of hours contained in those four |
| 22 | invoices i | ncludes bills for all these boxes and the paper included there |
| 23 | 160 some | thousand pages worth of documents? |
| 24 | А | I don't believe all those documents were reviewed. |
| 25 | Q | Okay. So, you were, or you weren't billed for them? I'm |

| 1 | asking you. | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | А | I was billed for all the work that they did, yes. | |
| 3 | Q | Okay, well, no you weren't, ma'am and you know you | |
| 4 | weren't. | Exhibit 93 are the emails. You know in those first four invoices, | |
| 5 | you're no | t billed for all those emails, right? You know that. | |
| 6 | А | No. | |
| 7 | Q | What do you mean, no? How is it you don't know that you're | |
| 8 | not billed | for all the emails? You got the emails, right? | |
| 9 | А | Yes. | |
| 10 | Q | You got the invoices, right? | |
| 11 | А | Yes. | |
| 12 | Q | You're telling the Judge with a straight face that there are | |
| 13 | time entries equivalent to the number of emails in Exhibit 93 contained | | |
| 14 | in your bills? | | |
| 15 | А | Mr. Christensen | |
| 16 | Q | Yes or no | |
| 17 | А | the bills were so | |
| 18 | Q | ma'am? Is that what you're telling? You have | |
| 19 | А | There were | |
| 20 | Q | to answer. You don't get to just | |
| 21 | А | big blocks | |
| 22 | Q | look at the Judge and start talking. You have to answer my | |
| 23 | questions | 3. | |
| 24 | А | I'm sorry. Say the please say it again. | |
| 25 | Q | Sure. You're telling the Court, yes or no, that in the first | |

| 1 | invoices, there are time entries for which you paid Mr. Simon for his time | | |
|----|--|--|--|
| 2 | for all the emails your husband caused to be sent back and forth, which | | |
| 3 | are depicted in Exhibit 93? | | |
| 4 | А | Yes. | |
| 5 | Q | Well, you disagree with your husband then, right? | |
| 6 | А | I'm sorry? | |
| 7 | Q | You disagree with Mr. Edgeworth then, correct? | |
| 8 | А | I don't know what you're referring to, Mr. Christiansen. | |
| 9 | Q | Well, you heard him testify, didn't you? | |
| 10 | А | About? I don't know | |
| 11 | Q | Emails. Yes? | |
| 12 | А | Yes. | |
| 13 | Q | You heard him say he knew all the bills for emails were | |
| 14 | included i | n those first four invoices, correct? | |
| 15 | А | I don't know that, Mr. Christiansen. | |
| 16 | Q | That's not what I asked you, ma'am. I asked you did your | |
| 17 | husband s | ay yes, I Brian, know that I didn't get billed for all the emails? | |
| 18 | Did you hear him say that? | | |
| 19 | А | I don't recall that. | |
| 20 | Q | Well, we'll let the Judge look at the transcript. Were you | |
| 21 | familiar, ma'am, with the calculation of damages in your case? The | | |
| 22 | underlying case? | | |
| 23 | А | Yes. | |
| 24 | Q | You knew that was something that your husband and Mr. | |
| 25 | Simon worked on together, correct? | | |

| 1 | А | Yes, Brian put it together. |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q | He did those spreadsheets you saw me show him three |
| 3 | weeks ago | 9? |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | All right. And the calculation included line items like John |
| 6 | Olivas' [ph | nonetic] \$1.5 million for stigma damage to the house? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | You heard your husband say that was a line item that Mr. |
| 9 | Simon wa | s solely responsible for, correct? |
| 10 | А | Correct. |
| 11 | Q | Do you agree with that? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | Now, do you agree with \$4 million for a \$500,000 property |
| 14 | claim as b | eing made whole? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. So, you've been made whole, correct? |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | All right. And once you were made whole or about the same |
| 19 | time you were made whole, you sued Mr. Simon rather than pay him, | |
| 20 | correct? | |
| 21 | А | No. |
| 22 | Q | When were you made whole? When did you get the check? |
| 23 | Tell me the | e date. You knew it earlier. |
| 24 | А | January 21st. |
| 25 | Q | You sued Mr. Simon what date? January 4th? |

| 1 | | Α | Yes. |
|----|-------------------|--------|--|
| 2 | | Q | So before you even had your money, you sued Mr. Simon? |
| 3 | Yes? | | |
| 4 | | Α | Yes. |
| 5 | | Q | You accused him of converting your money, correct? |
| 6 | | Α | Yes. |
| 7 | | Q | Before you even had the money, correct? |
| 8 | | Α | Yes. |
| 9 | | Q | Before the money was in a bank account, right? |
| 10 | | Α | Yes. |
| 11 | | Q | Okay. And in that lawsuit, you sought to get from him |
| 12 | perso | nally | and individually, from his and his wife Elaina, your friend, you |
| 13 | want _l | puniti | ive damages, right? |
| 14 | | Α | Yes. I didn't |
| 15 | | Q | Just yes. |
| 16 | | Α | ask to be in this position. |
| 17 | | Q | Just yes. |
| 18 | | Α | Yes. |
| 19 | | | MR. GREENE: Your Honor, object. We didn't |
| 20 | | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Sure most certainly did. |
| 21 | | | MR. GREENE: Elaina wasn't sued. |
| 22 | | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Well, it was his family. |
| 23 | | | MR. GREENE: Well |
| 24 | | | THE COURT: Well, I mean, if Danny Simon as an individual |
| 25 | and th | ne Lav | w Office of Danny Simon, isn't it? |

| 1 | | MR. GREENE: Yes, but we didn't name his wife | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | | MR. VANNAH: That's not his wife. | |
| 3 | | MR. GREENE: as a defendant. | |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 5 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: | |
| 6 | Q | Is Elaina married to Danny? | |
| 7 | А | Yes. | |
| 8 | Q | Okay. So, if you're trying to get punitive damages from a | |
| 9 | husband i | ndividually, you're trying to get their family's money, right? | |
| 10 | | MR. GREENE: Same objection. | |
| 11 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen, the lawsuit is against Danny | |
| 12 | Simon as an individual and the Law Office of Danny Simon, so that's | | |
| 13 | who they | sued. | |
| 14 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: | |
| 15 | Q | You made an intentional choice to sue him as an individual, | |
| 16 | as opposed to just his law office. Fair? | | |
| 17 | А | Fair. | |
| 18 | Q | That is an effort to get his individual money, correct? His | |
| 19 | personal r | money as opposed to like some insurance for his law practice? | |
| 20 | А | Fair. | |
| 21 | Q | And you wanted money to punish him for stealing your | |
| 22 | money, co | onverting it, correct? | |
| 23 | А | Yes. | |
| 24 | Q | And he hadn't even cashed a check yet, correct? | |
| 25 | А | No. | |

| 1 | Q | Right. He couldn't cash the check, because Mr. Vannah and |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | him had to | make an agreement. Mr. Vannah figured out to do it, I think |
| 3 | at a bank, r | right? How to do like a joint |
| 4 | | MR. VANNAH: Yeah, we it's just we opened a trust |
| 5 | account | |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Right. |
| 7 | | MR. VANNAH: that both he and I are on, so neither one of |
| 8 | our trust ac | ccounts got it, but it went into a trust account to comply with |
| 9 | the Bar rule | es. |
| 0 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 1 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: So |
| 12 | | MR. VANNAH: If that helps. |
| 13 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: It does. Thank you, Mr. Vannah. |
| 14 | | MR. VANNAH: Sure. |
| 15 | BY MR. CH | RISTIANSEN: |
| 16 | Q | That's what happened, right? That's where the money got |
| 17 | deposited? | |
| 18 | А | Yes. |
| 19 | | THE COURT: And just so I'm clear about that, is the whole \$6 |
| 20 | million in t | hat trust account? |
| 21 | | MR. VANNAH: Yeah, I can help with that. |
| 22 | | MR. GREENE: Me, too, but go ahead, Bob. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | | MR. VANNAH: The 6 million dollars went into the trust |
| 25 | account | |

| 1 | THE COURT: Okay. |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. VANNAH: Mr. Simon said this is how much I think I'm |
| 3 | owed. We took the largest number that he could possibly get |
| 4 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 5 | MR. VANNAH: and then we gave the clients the remainder. |
| 6 | THE COURT: So, the 6 |
| 7 | MR. VANNAH: In other words, he chose a number that in |
| 8 | other words, we both agreed that look, here's the deal. Obviously can't |
| 9 | take and keep the client's money, which is about 4 million dollars, so we |
| 10 | I asked Mr. Simon to come up with a number that would be the largest |
| 1 | number that he would be asking for. That money is still in the trust |
| 12 | account. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 14 | MR. VANNAH: And the remainder of the money went to the |
| 15 | Edgeworth's. |
| 16 | THE COURT: Okay. So, there's about \$2.4 million or |
| 17 | something along those lines |
| 18 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. |
| 19 | THE COURT: in the trust account. |
| 20 | MR. VANNAH: There's like 2.4 million minus the 400,000 that |
| 21 | was already paid, so there's a couple million dollars in the account. |
| 22 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 23 | MR. GREENE: It's 1.9 and change, Your Honor. |
| 24 | THE COURT: Okay. Just so |
| 25 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, that's true |

| 1 | THE COURT: Yeah. Just so |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Mr. Kimball said |
| 3 | THE COURT: I was sure about what happened. I mean, the |
| 4 | rest of the money was disbursed, because I heard her testifying about |
| 5 | paying back the in-laws and all this stuff. So, they paid that back out of |
| 6 | their portion, and the disputed portion is in the trust account? |
| 7 | MR. VANNAH: Right. So, they took that money and paid |
| 8 | back the in-laws, so they wouldn't keep that interest running |
| 9 | THE COURT: Right. |
| 10 | MR. VANNAH: and then the money that we're disputing |
| 11 | THE COURT: Is in the trust account. |
| 12 | MR. VANNAH: is held in trust, as the Bar requires. |
| 13 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 14 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: And Your Honor, just to follow up on |
| 15 | that. The amount that's being held in trust is the amount that was |
| 16 | claimed on the attorney lien. |
| 17 | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 18 | MR. VANNAH: That's correct. |
| 19 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Any and, also, any interest that |
| 20 | accrues on the money held in the trust inures to the benefit of the clients |
| 21 | THE COURT: Right. I was aware of that, yes. It would go to |
| 22 | the Edgeworth's, right? |
| 23 | MR. VANNAH: Exactly. |
| 24 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: That's correct. |
| 25 | MR. VANNAH: That's what we all agreed to, yes. |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Okay. Yes, I was aware of that. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | | MR. VANNAH: Yes, that's accurate. |
| 3 | BY MR. C | CHRISTIANSEN: |
| 4 | Q | Ms. Edgeworth, in time, timing wise, when was the first time |
| 5 | you ever | looked at one of your husband's spreadsheets for the |
| 6 | calculation | on of damages? |
| 7 | А | I don't know exactly the time. It was a long duration of the |
| 8 | case, but | you know, sometime during the case. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Is it fair to say you never looked at any of the damages |
| 10 | calculation | ons until after the November 17th meeting at Danny Simon's |
| 11 | office? | |
| 12 | А | No. |
| 13 | Q | You looked at them before then? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | Did you see on them and I can show you I'm trying to |
| 16 | kind of m | ove it along where you husband leaves blank spaces that he |
| 17 | still owes | money for attorney's fees in October and November? |
| 18 | А | Yes. |
| 19 | Q | All right. And so that's leading up to when you guys hired |
| 20 | Mr. Vann | ah. And I'll show you just |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: By way of ease, this is 90, John. |
| 22 | BY MR. C | CHRISTIANSEN: |
| 23 | Q | Mr. Vannah's fee agreement, which is signed by yourself, |
| 24 | ma'am? | Or is that Brian's signature? I'm sorry. |
| 25 | A | That's Brian. |

| 1 | Q | And it's dated the 29th of November 2017? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | And this is before the Viking just in time this is before the |
| 4 | Viking sett | lement agreement is executed by you and your husband, |
| 5 | correct? | |
| 6 | А | Yes, the day before. |
| 7 | Q | Okay. And the Viking settlement agreement says that you're |
| 8 | being advi | sed on that agreement by Vannah & Vannah, correct? |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | And you signed it after you hired Vannah & Vannah, correct? |
| 11 | А | Correct. |
| 12 | Q | And you hired Vannah & Vannah on the 29th, the same day |
| 13 | that you're | e sending Mr. Simon, by my count, two or three emails saying |
| 14 | we're goir | g to sit down as soon as Brian gets back, correct? |
| 15 | Α | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | All right. So, you knew you weren't going to sit down with |
| 17 | Danny when Brian got back when you sent those emails, right? | |
| 18 | А | No. |
| 19 | Q | You were just leading Danny along until you got a new |
| 20 | lawyer you | u could listen to and disregard his advice, correct? |
| 21 | А | We hired Vannah & Vannah to protect us from Danny, and |
| 22 | we wanted | d Danny to finish the settlement agreement. |
| 23 | Q | Right. And you stopped listening to Danny in terms of |
| 24 | following | his advice, correct? |
| 25 | Α | No. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. You choose to settle the Lange case for 100 grand |
|----|--------------------------------|--|
| 2 | minus the | 22 you still owed Lange, right? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | That wasn't Danny's advice, was it? |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | You so you stopped listening to Danny's advice and started |
| 7 | listening t | o Mr. Vannah's advice right? |
| 8 | А | No. Brian and I made that decision together. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. I'm not disputing that. That but the decision was to |
| 10 | disregard | Mr. Simon's advice and to follow or heed the advice of Vannah |
| 11 | & Vannah | ? |
| 12 | А | They had different pieces of advice. We weren't following |
| 13 | anybody. | We were deciding for ourselves. |
| 14 | Q | And the decision you made was inconsistent with the advice |
| 15 | Mr. Simoi | n was giving you, correct? |
| 16 | А | Yes, correct. |
| 17 | Q | And that decision was made on the 7th, that consent to settle |
| 18 | was dated | I the 7th and that's two days after Mr oh, I'm sorry. It's Mr. |
| 19 | Edgewort | h that sends the email to Danny saying just called John, just |
| 20 | call Mr. G | reene, right? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | And you heard your husband testify that he never spoke to |
| 23 | Danny Sir | mon once I think you said he lost it and told Danny to put |
| 24 | something in writing, correct? | |
| 25 | Δ | Ves |

| 1 | Q | And the you understood, did you not, ma'am, that the |
|----|----------------------|---|
| 2 | attorney's | fees were a line item of damages against Lange, the plumber? |
| 3 | А | Yes, if you say so. |
| 4 | Q | Well, I just want to know, did you understand that during the |
| 5 | case? | |
| 6 | А | I understood can you please rephrase that question? |
| 7 | Q | Sure. You understood, did you not, during the litigation of |
| 8 | Edgeworth | v. Viking that attorney's fees were a line of damages against |
| 9 | the Lange defendant? | |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | Similarly, you understood that the loan and the interest |
| 12 | rates the | ey went from about 2 to 3 percent interest a month, were line |
| 13 | items of da | amages in Lange or the Viking case, correct? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | And you talked you told the Judge about the hardship that |
| 16 | you went t | through, and it was trying times and financially difficult. And |
| 17 | one of the | emails where you're have this tough time is you're taking off |
| 18 | on vacatio | n the day the inquiry is where should we send the bill, right? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. You all are very sophisticated business folks. True? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | You knew that by borrowing money from your mom and |
| 23 | your husb | and's buddy at these usury rates or 25, 30 percent interest a |
| 24 | year, that | you could increase your property damage in a property |
| 25 | damage cl | aim against Lange and Viking, correct? |

| 1 | Α | No. |
|----|---------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | You didn't know that? |
| 3 | А | That's not why we did it, if that's what you're |
| 4 | Q | I asked you did you know it? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | Right. It |
| 7 | А | Though not necessarily that we would get it back, Mr. |
| 8 | Christians | en. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. Ma'am, could you just listen to my question? You |
| 10 | knew you | were trying to increase your damage calculation against Lange |
| 11 | and Viking | , correct? |
| 12 | Α | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | Okay. Because it's not as if you couldn't have got the money |
| 14 | other places, true? | |
| 15 | А | No, that's not true. |
| 16 | Q | Your husband could have sold his bitcoin. |
| 17 | А | There were a lot of business ramifications for that and that |
| 18 | was not | |
| 19 | Q | Ma'am, that's not what |
| 20 | А | something we wanted to do. |
| 21 | Q | I recognize, ma'am, that you made a business choice, a smar |
| 22 | people cho | pice to borrow money. My question to you is, that wasn't your |
| 23 | only option | n. Fair? You had other options. That just was the smartest |
| 24 | one in Bria | n's prudent decision making as he described it for me. |
| 25 | А | Sure. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. You borrowed money from your mom? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | А | Sure. |
| 3 | Q | You're mom's not going to sue you, if you didn't pay you |
| 4 | back, was | she? |
| 5 | А | No. |
| 6 | Q | Right. Colin wasn't going to sue Brian if he didn't pay him |
| 7 | back, was | he? |
| 8 | А | I can't answer for Colin. |
| 9 | Q | So all this risk that we've been hearing about for weeks on |
| 10 | end that y | ou guys wore all this risk, and it was so stressful. You're not |
| 11 | stressed th | nat your mom's going to do something bad to you, are you? |
| 12 | А | No. I'm not |
| 13 | Q | Okay. |
| 14 | Α | stressed about my mom. |
| 15 | Q | All right. Do you remember ever writing do you remember |
| 16 | in Mr. Van | nah's consent to settle document, the one dated December |
| 17 | 7th, where | you all agreed that you'd been made more than whole? |
| 18 | Α | Yes. |
| 19 | Q | Okay. And you agreed to that then and I think you told me |
| 20 | you agree | to that now? |
| 21 | А | Yes. |
| 22 | Q | And that's whole with the 4 million you've already taken and |
| 23 | put it your | own bank account and paid back your relatives and friends |
| 24 | and done | the rest with whatever folks do with their money? |
| 25 | А | Yes. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. And earlier you said, in response to Mr. Greene's |
|----|-------------------|---|
| 2 | questions | , that you got the check, I think January 21st, and the very next |
| 3 | day, you p | paid everybody back, to the tune of I think, 1.1 million bucks. |
| 4 | А | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Okay. So, you had 1.1 million bucks already sitting in your |
| 6 | bank acco | unts? |
| 7 | А | No. We took the proceeds from the money that we received |
| 8 | from the t | rust and paid them back. |
| 9 | Q | So you're telling the Judge you got a cashier's check or som |
| 10 | type of ch | eck that your bank negotiated for you in 24 hours and you |
| 11 | wrote che | cks out to other people? |
| 12 | А | I don't know the exact circumstances |
| 13 | Q | Yeah, you do. |
| 14 | А | but yes. |
| 15 | Q | You knew them this morning. You knew and you said under |
| 16 | oath you l | nad a check on day one. On day two, you paid everybody back |
| 17 | True? | |
| 18 | А | We received the money on the 21st and we paid them back |
| 19 | on the 22nd, yes. | |
| 20 | Q | So where are the checks? |
| 21 | А | Mr. Greene has them. |
| 22 | | MR. GREENE: Do you want to see them, Pete? |
| 23 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 24 | Q | Haven't been produced. Are you telling the Court that the |
| 25 | checks ca | n clear in one day or are you telling the Court that you had 1.1 |

| 1 | million bud | cks sitting in your |
|----|-------------------------|---|
| 2 | А | I don't think the checks cleared that day, because they |
| 3 | needed to | be mailed, and so they weren't cleared the same day, so there |
| 4 | was proba | bly sometime in between the depositing of the funds from the |
| 5 | trust and t | he checks. |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Can I see them, Mr. Greene? |
| 7 | | MR. GREENE: Absolutely, Your Honor. |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen, if you could approach. |
| 9 | | MR. VANNAH: Should we mark them as exhibits? |
| 10 | | MR. GREENE: I haven't seen them. Sure. |
| 11 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I would see them, sure. Looks great. |
| 12 | | THE WITNESS: I think there's a date on there, where it |
| 13 | shows that | t it actually cleared. |
| 14 | | [Counsel confer] |
| 15 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 16 | Q | I'll ask her. I would just ask her. Did they clear the same |
| 17 | day? Do y | ou know? Mr. Vannah is whispering that they did clear the |
| 18 | same day. | |
| 19 | А | I don't know. |
| 20 | Q | All right. |
| 21 | | MR. VANNAH: I could help with that. Do you want to know? |
| 22 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I hear |
| 23 | | MR. VANNAH: Our banks called each other, and they cleared |
| 24 | the funds the same day. | |
| 25 | | THE COURT: Okav. |

| 1 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. | | |
|----|------------|--|--|--|
| 2 | BY MR. CH | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | | |
| 3 | Q | Ms. Edgeworth, let's back up. Remember the cross that | | |
| 4 | bridge wh | en we come to it email? | | |
| 5 | А | Was that about the fee in the beginning, Mr. Christiansen? | | |
| 6 | Q | It was. | | |
| 7 | А | Yes. | | |
| 8 | | MR. VANNAH: Should we mark those and put them in | | |
| 9 | exhibits? | | | |
| 10 | | THE COURT: Do you guys want these admitted? | | |
| 11 | | MR. GREENE: Please. | | |
| 12 | | MR. VANNAH: Please, yes. I'd like to make those exhibits. | | |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Okay. Just next in line? | | |
| 14 | | MR. GREENE: Please. | | |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Which numbers would they be, Your | | |
| 16 | Honor, jus | et so I can write them down? 92 and 3 maybe or something | | |
| 17 | like. | | | |
| 18 | | MR. GREENE: Probably more than that. | | |
| 19 | | [Court and Clerk confer] | | |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: 94 and 5 maybe. | | |
| 21 | | [Court and Clerk confer] | | |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Okay. So, 92 will be the \$437 check. | | |
| 23 | | MR. GREENE: Judge | | |
| 24 | | THE CLERK: We just assigned 92 and 93. | | |
| 25 | | MR. GREENE: I think 92 might have been the photos of the | | |
| | | | | |

| 1 | boxes of the exhibits. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: They were, Judge. |
| 3 | MR. GREENE: And then the photos of the emails might have |
| 4 | been 93. |
| 5 | THE CLERK: Correct. |
| 6 | THE COURT: So but there was two well, there were two |
| 7 | photos of the boxes, so did you want both of those? So that would be |
| 8 | 92 |
| 9 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, one was a photo of what would |
| 10 | have been the production and one was a photo of just the emails. |
| 1 | THE COURT: The emails. So, 92 can we have those, Mr. |
| 12 | Christen |
| 13 | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And I have tabs for the Clerk when |
| 14 | we take a break. |
| 15 | THE COURT: Okay. 92 |
| 16 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: May I approach your Clerk, Your |
| 17 | Honor? |
| 18 | THE COURT: yes. Will be the photos of the boxes. |
| 19 | (Defendant's Exhibit 92 marked for identification) |
| 20 | THE COURT: 93 will be the emails. |
| 21 | (Defendant's Exhibit 93 marked for identification) |
| 22 | THE COURT: 94 is the \$437,000 check. |
| 23 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit 94 marked for identification) |
| 24 | THE COURT: And 95 is the \$728,000 check. |
| 25 | (Plaintiff's Exhibit 95 marked for identification) |

| 1 | | MR. VANNAH: So, since I interjected, somebody is still |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | taking this | down, I as an officer of the Court, that is what happened is |
| 3 | the two ba | anks did talk to each other and because with the they did |
| 4 | clear the c | hecks the same day. |
| 5 | | THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Vannah. Mr. |
| 6 | Christians | en. |
| 7 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 8 | Q | Ma'am, before the beginning of the hearing, where I put your |
| 9 | husband a | s the first witness, did you ever you had never seen Exhibit |
| 10 | 80, Bates stamp 3557, the we'll cross that bridge when we come to it or | |
| 11 | let's cross | that bridge later email. True? |
| 12 | А | True. |
| 13 | Q | Yes? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | | THE COURT: So, you had never seen that before this |
| 16 | hearing? | |
| 17 | | THE WITNESS: No. |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 19 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | |
| 20 | Q | And three different times after you and your husband sued |
| 21 | Danny Sin | non, your he signed affidavits saying that Mr. Simon agreed |
| 22 | from the c | outset to 550 an hour? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | And on all three of those affidavits, he also stated that he |
| 25 | hired Danny Simon on May 25th 27th, 2016, correct? | |

| 1 | A | Correct. | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | Q | At a Starbucks out in Henderson? | |
| 3 | А | Yes. | |
| 4 | Q | And I can show you, just so you. This is Exhibit 80. | |
| 5 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Bates stamp 3552 and 3, John. Mr. | |
| 6 | Greene. I | 'm sorry. | |
| 7 | | MR. GREENE: Thank you. That's okay. I am what I am. | |
| 8 | | THE COURT: Can you make that a little bit bigger, Mr. | |
| 9 | Christians | en? | |
| 10 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I sure will try, Your Honor. | |
| 11 | | MR. VANNAH: I'm glad you asked. I can't see it. | |
| 12 | | THE COURT: Yeah, I can't see it. Okay. Thank you. | |
| 13 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Better, Bob? | |
| 14 | | MR. VANNAH: Yeah, that helps. Thanks. | |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Sure. | |
| 16 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | | |
| 17 | Q | That was this email just reflects that that meeting was out | |
| 18 | there at the Starbucks in Green Valley someplace? | | |
| 19 | А | Yes. | |
| 20 | Q | In all the emails and I count 2,000-ish emails. Believe me, I | |
| 21 | wish I did | n't, but I did count them. Can you find me an email, just one, | |
| 22 | that show | s your husband or you saying to Danny Simon here's 550 | |
| 23 | bucks and | hour? That's what we're going to pay you? | |
| 24 | А | That I said it to Danny? | |
| 25 | Q | Sure. | |

| 1 | А | I'd have to look through all the emails. |
|----|------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | Did you see your husband show anybody an email when he |
| 3 | testified t | nat he said this is what we agreed to? |
| 4 | А | Could you say that again, please? |
| 5 | Q | Sure. Brian didn't Mr. Edgeworth didn't show the Judge |
| 6 | an email l | ne wrote reflecting the June 10th meeting, where this phone |
| 7 | call or this | s 550 bucks and hour occurred, correct? |
| 8 | А | No. |
| 9 | Q | And in fact, as of June, your husband doesn't even know |
| 10 | who's wri | ting the promissory notes. |
| 11 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: This is Exhibit 80 Bates stamp 3505. |
| 12 | BY MR. C | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 13 | Q | Whether it's Mark Katz or Danny, correct? |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | I mean, they far from cemented any type of attorney-client |
| 16 | relationsh | ip. Can we agree on that? |
| 17 | А | No. |
| 18 | Q | Well, what was Danny going to get paid for writing the |
| 19 | promissory note? | |
| 20 | А | 550 an hour. |
| 21 | Q | Hadn't agreed to it yet, ma'am. This is June 5th. |
| 22 | А | Oh. June 5th. I didn't know that. |
| 23 | Q | So 550 is the number you and your husband agreed upon, |
| 24 | right? | |
| 25 | А | Yes. |

| 1 | Q | That's what I thought. And can we agree that on June 10th, |
|----|-----------|--|
| 2 | Mr. Simo | n's sending emails. And with Brian, and there's no mention |
| 3 | of 550 bu | cks an hour? Right. This is June 10th. I'll move it up. |
| 4 | А | Okay. Yeah. I |
| 5 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Sorry, Mr. Greene. That's |
| 6 | | THE WITNESS: just reading the whole thing. |
| 7 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Exhibit 80. |
| 8 | | MR. GREENE: Thank you. |
| 9 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: 3499. |
| 10 | | THE WITNESS: Could you scroll it up, please? |
| 11 | BY MR. C | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 12 | Q | Scroll it up? Yes, ma'am. |
| 13 | А | Yeah. So, I can read it. |
| 14 | Q | Yep. I'm sorry. I was trying to keep it large so the Judge |
| 15 | can all d | of us could see. |
| 16 | А | Correct. I don't see 550 an hour there. |
| 17 | Q | And this is your Harvard, Masters in Business husband, |
| 18 | right? He | graduated from Harvard? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | Multinational businessman, right? |
| 21 | А | Sure. |
| 22 | Q | And you're a multinational business woman. Sounds like |
| 23 | you had - | you went to Taiwan at some point and had a cosmetics line? |
| 24 | А | Yes. |
| 25 | Q | Hired dozens of lawyers? |

| 1 | Α | Yes. |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Just asked you did you ever put in an email that you |
| 3 | thought Mi | . Simon had exaggerated his four first invoices? |
| 4 | А | No, that would be rude, no. |
| 5 | Q | Did you ever put in an email that you thought Mr. Simon's |
| 6 | rate was to | o high? |
| 7 | А | No. |
| 8 | Q | Did you ever acknowledge in your testimony that Mr. Simon |
| 9 | told you all | that his rate of 550 an hour was a reduced rate? |
| 10 | А | I don't recall him telling me that, but |
| 11 | Q | Well, you looked at all the bills, right? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | And I'll just show you the bottom of bill number |
| 14 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Exhibit 8, John. Mr. Greene. I'm sorry |
| 15 | BY MR. CH | RISTIANSEN: |
| 16 | Q | See where it says 550 an hour, reduced? |
| 17 | А | Yes, I've seen that before. |
| 18 | Q | Okay. So, you knew right from the first bill that Mr. Simon |
| 19 | was giving | you guys a break on the bill, correct? |
| 20 | А | It didn't feel like the friends and family rate, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 21 | Q | Ma'am, I'm not asking what it felt like. I'm asking you what it |
| 22 | said on the | bill. It said reduced, right? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | And in fairness, the initial work done on this case, you heard |
| 25 | vour husba | and testify, is for a property damage claim, right? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | Q | I mean, at first, Mr. Edgeworth thought it was just going to |
| 3 | be a favor. | Danny was going to work for free, right? |
| 4 | А | I don't think he thought Danny was going to work for free. |
| 5 | Q | Well, that's what he testified to ma'am. So |
| 6 | А | Well |
| 7 | Q | do you accept what he says is true or not? That's what he |
| 8 | said. | |
| 9 | А | Okay. Well, I'm just saying what I believe. |
| 10 | Q | You don't believe him now? |
| 11 | А | I'm sorry? |
| 12 | Q | Well, you've been telling me all along you believe your |
| 13 | husband. ` | You believe your |
| 14 | А | I do believe, yes. |
| 15 | Q | well, he's testified from that witness stand with you in the |
| 16 | courtroom | that he Danny was going to do him a favor. |
| 17 | А | Okay. Fair. Yes. |
| 18 | Q | That's work for free. |
| 19 | А | Okay. |
| 20 | Q | Okay. |
| 21 | Α | Sure. |
| 22 | Q | That changed as the nature of the case changed, correct? |
| 23 | Α | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | Right. And when the case got into sort of hard and heavy |
| 25 | litigation, i | t was no longer a claim case, correct? It wasn't a friends and |

| 1 | family rate property damage claim anymore. | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | А | It was still a claims case up until later on, when the |
| 3 | discoverie | es started being made. |
| 4 | Q | When was that? |
| 5 | А | I want to say July or August. Somewhere around that time. |
| 6 | July of 20 | 16. |
| 7 | Q | And you |
| 8 | А | '17. I'm sorry. |
| 9 | Q | you became aware of that in preparation for this hearing, |
| 10 | as oppose | ed to knowing it back then, right? |
| 11 | А | No. I knew about it then, because my husband told me about |
| 12 | the all the cases that he had discovered, so. | |
| 13 | Q | Right. And it's your testimony that your husband found |
| 14 | everything, right? | |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | And Ms. Ferrel, she was fabricating what she found and the |
| 17 | work she | did. I think that I think the word you used was exaggerating |
| 18 | this morn | ing, right? |
| 19 | А | With regards to the 90 activations. |
| 20 | Q | And this chart that Ms. Ferrel testified from, have you ever |
| 21 | seen it before? | |
| 22 | А | Can you please |
| 23 | Q | There you go. |
| 24 | А | minimize it, just so I can see the whole thing? I think I saw |
| 25 | this a long | g time ago, yes. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. Ashley did this before your husband found anything, |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | right? In t | time |
| 3 | А | I don't know. |
| 4 | Q | Right. Well, ma'am, you know, that's the concerning thing. |
| 5 | Remembe | er when your husband said, I think I've been overbilled, and |
| 6 | then I pres | sented him his little chart and he said well, I really don't know. |
| 7 | I don't hav | ve any evidence of it. Do you remember that testimony? |
| 8 | А | We can't prove it. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. That's a little bit like you saying your husband found |
| 10 | everything | g. You don't know, and you can't prove it, right? |
| 11 | А | That I can prove. |
| 12 | Q | Okay. I just showed you a chart Ms. Ferrel prepared, showed |
| 13 | a cover le | tter to the judge last week that |
| 14 | А | Can I |
| 15 | Q | that predates |
| 16 | А | I can |
| 17 | Q | listen to my question that predates in time any of your |
| 18 | husband's | s discoveries. Do you remember that? |
| 19 | А | No, I don't. |
| 20 | Q | All right. I didn't think so. |
| 21 | | MR. VANNAH: You know, I'd move I don't think so is kind |
| 22 | of it's cu | ate in front of a jury, but it's getting old. He's good at that, |
| 23 | though. | |
| 24 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 25 | Q | Have you seen this July confidential production from July |

| 1 | 6th? | |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | A | What is the contents of that? |
| | _ | |
| 3 | Q | It's production by Viking. Have you had you seen it? |
| 4 | A | Yes. |
| 5 | Q | Did you see the email where Ms. Ferrel, before you husband |
| 6 | and you - | - before your husband is given the information, puts in big |
| 7 | letters car | n you say punitive damages? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | And that was before Brian even had the information to go |
| 10 | through, | right? |
| 11 | А | What do you mean the information to go through? I don't |
| 12 | understar | nd what you're asking. |
| 13 | Q | The Viking productions that he went through and worked |
| 14 | with his la | awyers on. |
| 15 | А | The Viking productions. I don't understand that. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. Well, I'll move on to a different area with you. Do you |
| 17 | remembe | r in well do you agree with all of the assertions made by |
| 18 | Mr. Edge | worth and all of the affidavits on behalf of the two entities that |
| 19 | sued Mr. | Simon? |
| 20 | А | Could you please |
| 21 | Q | Sure. |
| 22 | А | repeat that question? |
| 23 | Q | Mr. Edgeworth signed affidavits in support of this hearing or |
| 24 | February | the 2nd, February the 12th and March the 15th of this year. Dic |
| 25 | you know | that? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | Did you read those? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | He signed those as a co-owner of the two entities that sued |
| 5 | Mr. Simon | , correct? |
| 6 | А | Correct. |
| 7 | Q | Now, you were the other co-owner, correct? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | Do you agree with all those statements? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | You've ratified those statements, correct? |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | All right. Do you agree with the statement he put in the third |
| 14 | one that as | s of September, Mr. Simon had been paid in full for all of his |
| 15 | work? | |
| 16 | А | I bel yes. |
| 17 | Q | Do you agree with him in that he put in his third affidavit |
| 18 | that Mr. Si | mon I want to tell you exactly right. Let me stop and back |
| 19 | up to the | e 17th is the uncomfortable meeting of November and that's |
| 20 | my word, រ | not yours. I'm sorry. I'm just trying to make it easy. Is that |
| 21 | fair? | |
| 22 | А | Yes. |
| 23 | Q | And after the 17th, you're texting Elaina Simon, right? You |
| 24 | texted her | on November the 23rd and said Happy Thanksgiving. |
| 25 | А | I did. |

| 1 | Q | And you're so upset, you're so threatened, you're so |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | extorted, y | ou're such a victim of blackmail that you're talking nicely to |
| 3 | Mrs. Simo | n, correct? |
| 4 | А | I'm trying to keep the peace, yes. |
| 5 | Q | And ma'am, were you here in when I say here, I mean |
| 6 | physically | in court, when your husband testified that Danny Simon's |
| 7 | Novembei | 27th letter was sent at his request? At Brian's request? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | So do you remember telling the Judge you the letter made |
| 10 | you feel te | errified and you thought all kinds of untoward things were |
| 11 | going on? | |
| 12 | А | Yes. |
| 13 | Q | And I think the word you used over and over and over is you |
| 14 | were stun | ned to receive the letter? |
| 15 | А | Yes. |
| 16 | Q | How can you be stunned to receive a letter your husband |
| 17 | requested | ? |
| 18 | А | I was stunned at the contents of the letter, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 19 | Q | All right. Because we're not going to dispute that Brian |
| 20 | directed D | anny to put in writing what Danny put in writing and you |
| 21 | received N | lovember the 27th, correct? |
| 22 | А | Correct. |
| 23 | Q | That was something he did at Brian's request after Brian sent |
| 24 | him an est | imation of damages, correct? |
| 25 | l A | Could you please repeat that? |

| 1 | Q | Sure. Brian on November the 21st gave Mr. Simon an |
|----|--------------|---|
| 2 | estimation | of what he thought his hard damages were? |
| 3 | А | Yes. |
| 4 | Q | They were less than \$4 million, correct? |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | And that was with the 1.5 stigma that Danny had found an |
| 7 | expert to a | ttest to, correct? |
| 8 | А | Yes. |
| 9 | Q | That was with 220,000 in prejudgment interest, correct? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | I mean, it was with a whole bunch of money to fluff it up as |
| 12 | high as it o | could get and it was still not \$4 million, correct? |
| 13 | А | Those were the costs, yes. |
| 14 | Q | And that's why the 4 million you received made you more |
| 15 | than whole | e, right? |
| 16 | А | Sure. |
| 17 | Q | And Mr. Simon's the lawyer that did the work that got you |
| 18 | the 4 millio | on, right? |
| 19 | А | Yes. |
| 20 | Q | And I couldn't put my finger on it, but Mr. Simon handed to |
| 21 | me. On pa | ge 6 paragraph 21, last sentence says, since we've already |
| 22 | paid him fo | or his work to resolve the litigation, can't he at least finish |
| 23 | what he ha | as been retained and paid for? |
| 24 | Did I | read that correctly? |
| 25 | A | Can you tell me what in what context this is? What |

| 1 | document are we looking at? | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q | This is your husband's affidavit signed under penalty of |
| 3 | perjury da | ated |
| 4 | А | Which affidavit? Can I see |
| 5 | Q | Number 1. February 2, 2018, about a month after you sued |
| 6 | Mr. Simo | n, rather than pay him. |
| 7 | А | Okay. Yes. |
| 8 | Q | Do you agree with that statement? |
| 9 | А | Since we've already paid him for this work to resolve the |
| 10 | litigation, | can't he at least finish what he has been retained and paid for? |
| 11 | I think it's taken in the wrong context. We still owe him money for work | |
| 12 | that he's done. | |
| 13 | Q | Where does it say that? |
| 14 | А | I don't see |
| 15 | Q | Let me make it easy for you. Isn't it true that until your |
| 16 | testimony | today, you've never conceded you owe Danny Simon money? |
| 17 | А | No. That's completely wrong. |
| 18 | Q | Well, before your husband agreed he owed him somewhere |
| 19 | between 3 | 350 and 450 grand on my cross, did you ever agree you owed |
| 20 | him money? | |
| 21 | А | Yes, we owe Danny money. |
| 22 | Q | Ma'am, your husband signed an affidavit saying, quote, |
| 23 | "Since we've already paid him for this work and this work is to resolve | |
| 24 | the litigation, can't he at least finish what he has been retained and paid | |
| 25 | for?" | |

| 1 | Did | I read that correctly? Did I read that right, ma'am? |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | I was trying to read the whole paragraph. |
| 3 | Q | All right. |
| 4 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'll move on, Judge. |
| 5 | BY MR. CI | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 6 | Q | And I'll just show you the complaint, so we'll be consistent. |
| 7 | This was t | the complaint filed January the 4th by you all and the |
| 8 | highlighte | ed portions, it says that, Plaintiffs are entitled to declaratory |
| 9 | judgment | setting forth the terms of the contract as alleged herein that |
| 10 | the contra | ct has been fully satisfied by the Plaintiff and that Simon is in |
| 11 | material breach of the contract and that Plaintiffs are entitled to the full | |
| 12 | amount of the settlement proceeds. | |
| 13 | Did | I read that correctly? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | Q | Okay. So as of January, when you sued Mr. Simon, you |
| 16 | thought you were entitled to all of the 1.9 million and change, correct? | |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | And he was entitled to nothing else, correct? |
| 19 | А | He was entitled to whatever we owed him to finish up the |
| 20 | case as a separate issue. | |
| 21 | Q | As a separate issue. Do you remember in the affidavits when |
| 22 | your husband all three of them was savvy, and he uses the word | |
| 23 | savvy enough to know that if Mr. Simon hadn't presented damages, he | |
| 24 | couldn't make a claim for damages? | |
| 25 | А | l don't recall that. |

| 1 | Q | Okay. You were unfamiliar I'll just show it to you, and I |
|----|------------|---|
| 2 | think you' | re going to say you were with the agreement with Lange, Mr |
| 3 | Teddy Par | ker, between him and Mr. Simon to continue out all the dates? |
| 4 | Right? | |
| 5 | А | Unfamiliar with it, yes. |
| 6 | Q | You were unfamiliar with it at the time. Is that true? |
| 7 | Novembe | r 29th. |
| 8 | А | What do you mean unfamiliar with at the time? |
| 9 | Q | Did you know it |
| 10 | А | I knew that there was a settlement. |
| 11 | Q | No. This is an agreement with the Lange Lange hired a |
| 12 | new lawy | er, an African-American man named Teddy Parker. |
| 13 | А | Yes. I was here. |
| 14 | Q | Member, your husband's scared of Teddy? |
| 15 | А | I was in the courtroom with Teddy Parker. |
| 16 | Q | Okay. Do you know Teddy on the 29th agreed with Danny, |
| 17 | your lawy | er, to extend all the deadlines to produce damage calculations, |
| 18 | get expert | s, et cetera? Did you know that? |
| 19 | А | Can you say that again? I don't understand. |
| 20 | Q | Had you ever seen this letter, ma'am, on the 29th of |
| 21 | Novembe | r? |
| 22 | А | I believe I've seen it before. |
| 23 | Q | No, ma'am. On the 29th of November, did you know it |
| 24 | existed? | |
| 25 | А | No. |

| 1 | Q | When you hired Mr. Vannah did you know it existed? Same |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | day, 29th. | |
| 3 | А | No. |
| 4 | Q | Okay. When your husband signed the affidavit saying he |
| 5 | was savvy | enough to know certain things, isn't it true he didn't know this |
| 6 | existed? | |
| 7 | А | I don't understand your question, Mr. Christiansen. |
| 8 | Q | Very simple. When you're sign when your husband's |
| 9 | signed the | affidavit saying he was savvy enough to know that damages |
| 10 | hadn't bee | n put in the calculation spreadsheet, so they couldn't be |
| 11 | pursued, i | sn't it true he didn't know? He Brian didn't know that Lange |
| 12 | had agree | d to extend all the deadlines? |
| 13 | А | I don't know. |
| 14 | Q | Just touch on a couple of emails and I'll probably sit down |
| 15 | with you. | Exhibit 42 is an email sent to you on Monday the 27th. And |
| 16 | just so we | re clear, the 27th is the day after the Thanksgiving weekend. |
| 17 | Is that righ | nt? |
| 18 | А | Two days, I believe. |
| 19 | | MR. VANNAH: It says Monday. |
| 20 | | THE WITNESS: 25th is Monday. |
| 21 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 22 | Q | Monday would be Sunday would be the end of the |
| 23 | weekend? | |
| 24 | А | Okay. Yes. |
| 25 | Q | That's okay. |

| 1 | А | Sure. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | No problem. Mr. Simon's saying, Please review and advise |
| 3 | me of you | position at your earliest possible convenience. If you'd like to |
| 4 | discuss ple | ease call me anytime. Thanks. |
| 5 | А | Yes. |
| 6 | Q | And it's this email that I wrote it down, you felt outrage from. |
| 7 | Right? Ou | trage was your word. You got this email. You got his |
| 8 | proposal a | nd you were outraged? |
| 9 | А | After I read the proposal, yes. |
| 10 | Q | And then it's in response to this email as the day goes on |
| 11 | and Mr. Gr | eene did it with you sort of chronologically that you're telling |
| 12 | him hey, w | ve're going to come sit with you. We're going to come sit with |
| 13 | you when | Brian gets back and then ultimately, rather than that, you go |
| 14 | hire Vanna | h & Vannah? |
| 15 | А | I was stalling for some time to figure out what to do. |
| 16 | Q | Just I'm just meaning chronologically that's what |
| 17 | happened. | In August of 2017, was there any money on the table to settle |
| 18 | your case a | against Viking? |
| 19 | А | August 2017, no. |
| 20 | Q | So why did your husband sign an affidavit saying that after a |
| 21 | substantia | sum of money was offered, Mr. Simon wanted to change the |
| 22 | contract? | |
| 23 | А | He was referring to the 6 million dollar of the settlement |
| 24 | agreement | |
| 25 | Q | Okay. That didn't happen until November, right? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | Q | And you and I can agree probably not on much but that |
| 3 | your husb | and authored an email unsolicited. There's no email saying |
| 4 | from Danr | y saying tell me what you want to do. Brian wrote an email |
| 5 | entitled co | ntingency, right? |
| 6 | А | Yes. |
| 7 | Q | And that email says what it says. I'm not going to get into it |
| 8 | with you. | You didn't write it? |
| 9 | А | Correct. |
| 10 | Q | You didn't read it? |
| 11 | А | I read it. |
| 12 | Q | You didn't read it at the time. |
| 13 | А | Not the day it was written. |
| 14 | Q | You likely didn't read it until this fee dispute occurred. Fair? |
| 15 | А | No. I've heard about that email, because Brian and I spoke |
| 16 | about the | contingency fee, that conversation that he had with Danny at |
| 17 | the San Di | ego meeting. |
| 18 | Q | Right. And that's when everybody agreed the case had |
| 19 | changed, ı | ight? It was a different beast. |
| 20 | А | Sure. |
| 21 | Q | Your husband I'm paraphrasing said nobody could have |
| 22 | predicted | this when we started. Fair? |
| 23 | А | Sure. Fair. |
| 24 | Q | Nobody had an agreement about this new beast? Right? |
| 25 | That the ca | ase had become, it had become a beast. To use your words, it |

| 1 | was consu | ıming your husband? |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. Nobody had ever contemplated a friends and family |
| 4 | favor to be | e something consuming everybody's life. Fair? |
| 5 | А | Fair. |
| 6 | Q | And if it was consuming your husband, it likely was |
| 7 | consumin | g Elaina's husband. True? |
| 8 | А | I don't know. |
| 9 | Q | I mean, you got to see your husband, right? He's calling |
| 10 | Danny on the weekends, at night, on vacation, from different countries. | |
| 11 | True? | |
| 12 | А | My husband read thousands and thousands of pages of |
| 13 | documents and discoveries and talked to all the key people involved, so | |
| 14 | saw him working a lot on the case. | |
| 15 | Q | And you heard Mr. Kemp testify, right? Our expert? |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | And you don't have an expert. Fair? |
| 18 | А | Correct. |
| 19 | Q | And you heard Mr. Kemp say there was, in his view, no |
| 20 | contract fo | or at any time, but much for sure not about the new beast |
| 21 | that your husband memorialized in the August 22nd email, correct? | |
| 22 | А | He's wrong. |
| 23 | Q | You heard Mr. Kemp say it. That's all I asked you. True? |
| 24 | А | Correct. |
| 25 | Q | All right. And since you don't have an expert, if there's no |

| 1 | you're not a lawyer, right? | |
|----|--|---|
| 2 | А | No. |
| 3 | Q | All right. You don't know when an agreement exists, do |
| 4 | you? | |
| 5 | А | I'm sorry. Say that again, please. |
| 6 | Q | You don't know the legal requirements for an agreement, a |
| 7 | meeting o | of the minds? True? |
| 8 | А | True. |
| 9 | Q | Okay. And so, you don't have any evidence to dispute Mr. |
| 10 | Kemp's o | pinions, right? Evidence. Not what you think and how you feel |
| 11 | and all that other stuff. You don't have any evidence, right? | |
| 12 | А | No. |
| 13 | Q | Essentially what you're asking the Court to do, if you agree |
| 14 | you were | made whole with a \$4 million settlement that you've already |
| 15 | received is to give you monies that were earmarked as lawyer fees in the | |
| 16 | settlemen | t, right? |
| 17 | А | No. |
| 18 | Q | And you heard Mr. Kemp say he talked to the mediator, who |
| 19 | knew and told Will Kemp | |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: Object to hearsay on that as well. |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: She sat through the trial, Your Honor. |
| 22 | She heard | d the testimony. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Are you asking her to testify to a hearsay |
| 24 | statement | t or are you asking her what Mr. Kemp said? |
| 25 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: The latter, Your Honor. |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Okay. You can ask her what Mr. Kemp said, |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | because h | e already |
| 3 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 4 | Q | You heard Mr. Kemp say |
| 5 | | THE COURT: testified to it. |
| 6 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: I'm sorry. |
| 7 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 8 | Q | that Mr. Floyd, the gentleman who mediated the \$6 million |
| 9 | settlement | told him 2.4 of that money was earmarked as attorney's fees, |
| 10 | right? | |
| 11 | А | No. |
| 12 | Q | I mean, Mr. Vannah is the one he did it to and Bob and him |
| 13 | got up and | I they talked back and forth with each other. Do you |
| 14 | remember | that? |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: Mischaracterizes testimony. It's also hearsay. |
| 16 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 17 | Q | You don't remember that? |
| 18 | | THE COURT: Well, she said she doesn't remember, and I |
| 19 | remember | Mr. Kemp's testimony. I remember what he said. |
| 20 | BY MR. CH | IRISTIANSEN: |
| 21 | Q | And Exhibit 61, these are photos of your home, ma'am. Is |
| 22 | that right? | |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | This is the home that you guys now own outright, as I |
| 25 | understan | d Mr. Edgeworth's testimony, correct? |

| 1 | А | Yes. |
|----|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2 | Q | From the money that Mr. Simon got from Viking for you all |
| 3 | from a \$50 | 00,000 property damage claim, correct? |
| 4 | А | No. |
| 5 | Q | Who got the money for you? |
| 6 | А | I'm sorry. Could you rephrase your question? |
| 7 | Q | Sure. |
| 8 | А | I didn't understand the question. Whether |
| 9 | Q | The money you used to pay your house off and own it free |
| 10 | and clear | came from the Viking settlement? |
| 11 | А | No, that's wrong. We built it with our own cash. It never had |
| 12 | a mortgag | e on it, if that's what your I understand you question, Mr. |
| 13 | Christiansen. | |
| 14 | Q | Well, I thought you needed to borrow money from people to |
| 15 | build the house. | |
| 16 | А | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | But you didn't need to borrow money from people to build |
| 18 | up your damage? | |
| 19 | А | We plan everything, Your Honor. Okay. So, we had certain |
| 20 | monies se | t aside for the volleyball gym, certain money set aside to finish |
| 21 | up our ho | use, to furnish it. And then the damage came, which was half a |
| 22 | million do | llars plus our mountain legal fees. We did not anticipate that. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. So, you guys did not use the Viking |
| 24 | settlement to pay off this house? | |
| 25 | | THE WITNESS: No. |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Okay. How was the house paid off? |
|----|--------------|--|
| 2 | | THE WITNESS: We paid for it in cash. We built it slowly over |
| 3 | time with | cash. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: And then after the sprinkler busted, you guys |
| 5 | did what? | |
| 6 | | THE WITNESS: I'm sorry? |
| 7 | | THE COURT: After the sprinkler busted, then this litigation |
| 8 | occurred. | |
| 9 | | THE WITNESS: Yeah. |
| 10 | | THE COURT: So, while you guys are in this litigation, are |
| 11 | you you | re borrowing money from your mom |
| 12 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 13 | | THE COURT: and this friend and then you use the Viking |
| 14 | settlement | to pay them back? |
| 15 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 16 | | THE COURT: But you used all of your own money to redo |
| 17 | the stuff in | the house? |
| 18 | | THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 19 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 20 | BY MR. CH | HRISTIANSEN: |
| 21 | Q | Just by ease of example, wasn't there an line item for a |
| 22 | couple hu | ndred grand to replace all your cabinets in your kitchen? |
| 23 | А | Yes. |
| 24 | Q | At least in this photograph, those cabinets have yet to be |
| 25 | replaced, o | correct? |

| 1 | А | No. They were I think they were I don't know when this |
|----|---------------|--|
| 2 | picture is, I | Mr. Christiansen, so they were replaced at some point. |
| 3 | Q | Okay. The house that you told the Judge was going to you |
| 4 | were going | to live in really is a spec house you guys were building |
| 5 | А | Correct. |
| 6 | Q | as an investment, correct? |
| 7 | А | Yes. |
| 8 | Q | And during the litigation, you finished the house and actually |
| 9 | listed it for | 5 and a half million bucks? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | Q | And then just chose to move, I think if I get the geography |
| 12 | down, you | all live down used to live down the street and moved up |
| 13 | into this 5 | and a half million dollar house that you own outright? |
| 14 | А | Yes. |
| 15 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Court's indulgence. |
| 16 | | [Pause] |
| 17 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Judge, your preference. Do you need |
| 18 | me to go th | nrough the volleyball emails or has the Court seen enough of |
| 19 | them? | |
| 20 | | THE COURT: I've seen plenty of volleyball emails. |
| 21 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Okay. That concludes cross- |
| 22 | examinatio | on, Your Honor. |
| 23 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 24 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Even I know when I'm irritating |
| 25 | somebody | |

| 1 | | THE COURT: Mr. Greene, do you have redirect? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | | MR. GREENE: Just briefly. I promise this time. |
| 3 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: We're all going to finish today, right |
| 4 | John? | |
| 5 | | MR. GREENE: Yes. |
| 6 | | THE COURT: Oh, we're finishing today. |
| 7 | | REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 8 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 9 | Q | Let's talk about evidence of a contract, okay? |
| 10 | А | Yes. |
| 11 | | MR. GREENE: This is Exhibit 2. |
| 12 | | THE COURT: 2. Okay. |
| 13 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 14 | Q | Page 1. This is the first invoice that Danny Simon and his |
| 15 | law firm se | ent to you? |
| 16 | Α | Yes. |
| 17 | Q | Do you see any dates on here? |
| 18 | А | No. |
| 19 | Q | He didn't get dates going on until the 8th of August sorry, |
| 20 | the 19th of | August 2016, correct? |
| 21 | Α | Correct. |
| 22 | Q | You see the first entry? |
| 23 | Α | Yes, initial meeting with client. |
| 24 | Q | What did he charge you guys for that? |
| 25 | А | \$550 an hour. |
| | I | |

| 1 | Q | For how much time? |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | А | 1.75 hours. |
| 3 | Q | Very first meeting, correct? |
| 4 | А | Correct. |
| 5 | Q | This is the Starbucks meeting, isn't it? |
| 6 | А | It is. |
| 7 | Q | Fourth entry down. We don't have any dates on these, so we |
| 8 | don't know | when these happened. You as the client don't know when |
| 9 | these happ | pened, do you? |
| 10 | А | No. |
| 11 | Q | You don't know when Danny is keeping track of his time or |
| 12 | when he's | actually marking that a discussion with the client took place, |
| 13 | correct? | |
| 14 | А | Correct. |
| 15 | Q | But you are seeing on the fourth entry down, he's billing you |
| 16 | 4.25 hours for discussion with client, correct? | |
| 17 | А | Yes. |
| 18 | Q | You're also seeing that second line down. Review file. We |
| 19 | don't have | a date on that one, either, do we? |
| 20 | А | No. |
| 21 | Q | Review file. Several discussions with clients at how many |
| 22 | hours? | |
| 23 | А | 4.75. |
| 24 | Q | And what did he bill you at per hour at 4.75 hours? |
| 25 | А | \$550 an hour. |

| 1 | Q | How about 4.25 hours? |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2 | А | \$550 an hour. |
| 3 | Q | From the very beginning let's look at the very end, okay? |
| 4 | This is par | t of the superbill, Exhibit 5, page 79. See the very last dated |
| 5 | entry for N | Mr. Simon? |
| 6 | А | I do. |
| 7 | Q | Dated what? |
| 8 | А | January 8th, 2018. |
| 9 | Q | Travel to Bank of Nevada to X re trust deposit. Do you see |
| 10 | that? | |
| 11 | А | Yes. |
| 12 | Q | Number of hours? |
| 13 | А | Two and a half. |
| 14 | Q | What did Mr. Simon bill you, the client per hour for that 2.5 |
| 15 | hours? | |
| 16 | А | \$550 an hour. |
| 17 | Q | From the initial meeting with client that we know took place |
| 18 | in May of | 2016 nobody disputes that to January 8th of 2018, what |
| 19 | has every | entry for Mr. Simon been billed at? |
| 20 | А | \$550 an hour. |
| 21 | Q | Did he ever send any of the fee checks back to you? |
| 22 | А | No. |
| 23 | Q | Did he ever offer to send any of the fee checks that you had |
| 24 | sent to hir | n back to you? |
| 25 | А | No. |

| 1 | Q | Did they all clear? |
|----|-------------|--|
| 2 | А | Yes. |
| 3 | | MR. GREENE: I have nothing else, Your Honor. |
| 4 | | THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Greene. Mr. Christiansen, do |
| 5 | you have a | ny follow up? |
| 6 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Just one question. |
| 7 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 8 | | RECROSS-EXAMINATION |
| 9 | BY MR. CH | RISTIANSEN: |
| 10 | O. | Ms. Edgeworth, on I showed you the first bill. If I were to |
| 11 | show you | the last line of bills 2, 3 and 4, could we agree that the word |
| 12 | reduced is | all four all three of those bills? |
| 13 | А | If you say that they are, Mr. Christiansen, yes. |
| 14 | Q | Okay. |
| 15 | | MR. GREENE: I just have one more then. |
| 16 | | FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION |
| 17 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 18 | Q | Let's take a look at the very last line of Mr. Simon's very last |
| 19 | bill, okay? | |
| 20 | | THE COURT: This is the superbill, Mr. Greene? |
| 21 | | MR. GREENE: This is the superbill. |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Okay. |
| 23 | | MR. GREENE: This is page 79. |
| 24 | BY MR. GF | REENE: |
| 25 | Q | Total fees at 550 per hour. Do you see that, Angela? |

| 1 | Α | I do. | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 2 | Q | Where does it say reduced? | |
| 3 | А | It does not. | |
| 4 | Q | Anywhere, does it? | |
| 5 | А | No. | |
| 6 | Q | That's all I have. | |
| 7 | | FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION | |
| 8 | BY MR. CHRISTIANSEN: | | |
| 9 | Q | Just Ms. Edgeworth, do you know the date of your first | |
| 10 | bill? Just the date? | | |
| 11 | А | December 6th or 16. Somewhere in December, '16. | |
| 12 | Q | Thank you, ma'am. | |
| 13 | | THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Greene? | |
| 14 | | MR. GREENE: No, Your Honor. | |
| 15 | | THE COURT: Mr. Christiansen? | |
| 16 | | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No, ma'am. | |
| 17 | | THE COURT: Okay. This witness may be excused. Ms. | |
| 18 | Edgeworth | n, thank you very much for your testimony again today. | |
| 19 | | THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. | |
| 20 | | MR. GREENE: I think your estimation of time of Mr. Vannah's | |
| 21 | was more accurate than Mr. Christensen. | | |
| 22 | | THE COURT: Me and Mr. Vannah just aren't as optimistic as | |
| 23 | Mr. Christensen. | | |
| 24 | | MR. CHRISTENSEN: I did use the word fantasy, and I know | |
| 25 | what it means. | | |

| 1 | MR. VANNAH: I'm outraged. I'm outraged and shocked. | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | THE COURT: Okay. So | |
| 3 | MR. GREENE: Please don't tell us how you know that. | |
| 4 | THE COURT: it's 4:25. I think everybody has an | |
| 5 | understanding and nobody is going to close today. | |
| 6 | MR. VANNAH: I'm too tired. | |
| 7 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: No, ma'am. | |
| 8 | THE COURT: I understand, Mr. Vannah. So, what we're | |
| 9 | going to do is I'm going to get your closing arguments in writing. | |
| 10 | They're going to be blindly done. We're not going to do a closing and | |
| 11 | then a response and a reply. They're going to be blindly done by both | |
| 12 | parties. If you could submit those to chambers by Friday at 5:00. | |
| 13 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Perfect. | |
| 14 | MR. VANNAH: Could you give us like until Monday, so we | |
| 15 | can have the weekend? | |
| 16 | THE COURT: Mr. Vannah. Yeah, Monday at 5:00 is fine. | |
| 17 | MR. VANNAH: Monday at 5:00. | |
| 18 | THE COURT: Yes. | |
| 19 | MR. VANNAH: Yeah. That way we have a little more time. | |
| 20 | THE COURT: Okay. | |
| 21 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Thank you, Your Honor. | |
| 22 | MR. GREENE: Thank you, Your Honor. | |
| 23 | MR. CHRISTENSEN: Thanks for all you're accommodating | |
| 24 | me, Judge. I really appreciate it. | |
| 25 | THE COURT: No, I appreciate it. It's fine. I just have to not | |

| 1 | get Judge Herndon mad at me. |
|----|--|
| 2 | MR. CHRISTIANSEN: Oh, he'll take it out on me. Don't worry |
| 3 | about it. |
| 4 | THE COURT: Yeah. My goal is to not get Judge Herndon |
| 5 | mad at me. I was very nice to him when I called him. |
| 6 | [Proceedings concluded at 4:29 p.m.] |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the |
| 20 | best of my ability. |
| 21 | O. B. (1/1) |
| 22 | Zinia B. Cahell |
| 23 | |
| 24 | Maukele Transcribers, LLC |
| 25 | Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708 |
| | |

| | Peter S. Christiansen, Esq. | |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | Nevada Bar No. 5254 | |
| | CHRISTIANSEN LAW OFFICES | |
| 2 | 810S. Casino Center Blvd., Ste. 104 | |
| | Las Vegas, NV 89101 | |
| 3 | (702)240-7979 | |
| | -and- | |
| 4 | James R. Christensen Esq. | |
| | Nevada Bar No. 3861 | |
| 5 | JAMES R. CHRISTENSEN PC | |
| | 601 S. 6 th Street | |
| 6 | Las Vegas NV 89101 | |
| | (702) 272-0406 | |
| 7 | Attorneys for SIMON | |
| | | |
| 8 | Eighth Judicial District Court | |
| | District of Nevada | |
| 9 | | |
| | EDGEWORTH FAMILY TRUST; and | CASE NO.: A-18-767242-C |
| 10 | AMERICAN GRATING, LLC | DEPT NO.: XXVI |
| | Third in Graffin (6), EEC | |
| 11 | Plaintiffs, | |
| | i iunitiiis, | |
| 12 | vs. | Consolidated with |
| 10 | vs. | |
| 13 | LANCE DILIMDING LLC. THE VIVING | |
| | LANGE PLUMBING, LLC; THE VIKING | CASE NO.: A-16-738444-C |
| 14 | CORPORTATION, a Michigan corporation; | DEPT NO.: X |
| , ₋ | SUPPLY NETWORK, INC., dba VIKING | |
| 15 | SUPPLYNET, a Michigan Corporation; and | |
| 1 . | DOES 1 through 5; and, ROE entities 6 through | |
| 16 | 10; | CLOSING ARGUMENTS OF LAW |
| 17 | | OFFICE OF DANIEL SIMON |
| 17 | Defendants. | |
| 18 | EDGEWORTH FAMILY TRUST; | |
| 10 | AMERICAN GRATING, LLC | |
| 19 | | |
| 19 | Plaintiffs, | |
| 20 | Fiamuns, | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | VS. | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | DANIEL S. SIMON; THE LAW OFFICE OF | |
| 22 | DANIEL S. SIMON, a Professional Corporation | |
| | d/b/a SIMON LAW; DOES 1 through 10; and, | |
| 23 | ROE entities 1 through 10; | |
| 24 | | |
| 24 | Defendants. | |
| 25 | | |

-1- AA01984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 2 | I. | INTRODUCTION | 4 |
|----|------|---|------|
| | II. | CONSTRUCTIVE DISCHARGE/ TERMINATION | 8 |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | III. | AN EXPRESS HOURLY AGREEMENT WAS | 12 |
| - | | NOT FORMED. | 13 |
| 5 | | A. While an implied contract between lawyer and client existed, there was no agreement on the | |
| | | payment term | 16 |
| 6 | | payment term | 10 |
| 7 | IV. | THE EDGEWORTHS ARE NOT CREDIBLE | |
| ′ | | A. Mrs. Angela Edgeworth | 21 |
| 8 | | i. They would have hired other lawyers | 21 |
| | | ii. I reviewed and authorized all payments | 22 |
| 9 | | iii. We overpaid, his bills were inflated and his rate | |
| | | was too high | 22 |
| 10 | | iv. The new cabinets in the kitchen were already | |
| | | replaced | 23 |
| 11 | | v. The remediation bill was not paid because they | |
| | | did not provide a mold certificate | 23 |
| 12 | | vi. She spoke to Miriam Shearing to help her decide | |
| | | to proceed with case | |
| 13 | | vii. Simon came around desk and leaned over them | |
| | | viii. She believes her husband | 24 |
| 14 | | ix. No need for the loans from their mom and best | 25 |
| | | friend/employee | 25 |
| 15 | | x. Will Kemp is wrong | 26 |
| | | xi. An oral contract existed for \$550 an hour because | 27 |
| 16 | | my husband told me | |
| | | B. The Edgeworth's Demeanor | |
| 17 | | C. Mr. Brian Edgeworth | 29 |
| | | i. Mr. Edgeworth had to change his testimony about the outset | 20 |
| 18 | | ii. The reason for the August 22, 2017 email was | . 29 |
| | | that the case blossomed after substantial offers | |
| 19 | | were made by one defendant | 30 |
| | | iii. Mr. Edgeworth's Evidentiary Hearing Chart was | 50 |
| 20 | | false and misleading | 31 |
| | | iv. The November 17, 2017 Meeting | |
| 21 | | v. The Edgeworths were "stunned" to get the | 33 |
| | | proposal | 36 |
| 22 | | vi. The only thing discussed at the November 17, | 50 |
| | | 2017 meeting was attorney's fees | 38 |
| 23 | | vii. Threats to withdraw | |
| | | viii. Volleyball emails are not credible | |
| 24 | | ix. Danger to Children | |
| _ | | x. The money is solely the Edgeworth's | |
| 25 | 1 | | . – |

-2- AA01985

| 1 | | xi. Mr. Simon was paid in full based on the | 12 |
|----|-------|---|----------|
| | | Deposition Testimony | |
| 2 | | xii. Mr. Edgeworth was savvy enough to know xiii. Mr. Edgeworth's efforts alone did not result in | |
| 3 | | the six-million-dollar settlement | 46 |
| | v. | NO WRITTEN AGREEMENT EXISTS | 49 |
| 4 | | A. Mr. Simon's Conduct Does Not Violate RPC 1.5 | 50 |
| 5 | VI. | SPOUSAL PRIVILEGE | 51 |
| 6 | VII. | THE FEE IS REASONABLE | 52 |
| | | A. Quantum Meruit | 52 |
| 7 | | B. The <i>Brunzell</i> Factors | 52 |
| 8 | | i. Qualities of the Advocate | |
| 8 | | ii. The character of the work to be done | |
| 9 | | iii. The Work actually performed | 54 54 |
| 10 | VIII. | THE COURT'S DECISION | 57 |
| | | A. What method should the Court should use to | |
| 11 | | determine Quantum Meruit? | |
| 12 | | B. Why the Full Lien is Reasonable | 59 |
| 12 | IX. | CONCLUSION | 59 |
| 13 | 11. | CONCLUSION | 39 |
| | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| | | | |
| 16 | | | |

-3- AA01986

CLOSING ARGUMENTS OF LAW OFFICE OF DANIEL S. SIMON

Daniel Simon and Law Office of Daniel S. Simon d/b/a Simon Law (jointly the "Defendants" or "Law Office" or "Mr. Simon") submits their closing arguments in support of their motion to adjudicate the attorney's lien and motions to dismiss.

I.

INTRODUCTION

Danny and Eleyna Simon were close family friends with Brian and Angela Edgeworth for many years. The families travelled abroad together, and they routinely helped each other out when needed. Angela Edgeworth agrees Eleyna Simon was a close friend who helped plan her father's funeral. However, after one discussion about attorney's fees owed, the Edgeworths, ended the friendship and personally sued Mr. Simon for punitive damages. They sued Mr. Simon before he even had the ability to deposit the settlement money solely as a tactic to avoid paying him a reasonable fee.

On April 10, 2016, a house Brian Edgeworth started building as an investment suffered a flood. Lange, the plumber, installed a defective Viking fire sprinkler that caused the flood. The flood caused about \$500,000 in damage.

Mr. Edgeworth decided not to buy course of construction insurance, so he had to look to Lange to pay or repair. Lange refused to pay or repair the flood damage, blaming the defective Viking fire sprinkler.

Mr. Edgeworth first tried to resolve the claim on his own. Mr. Edgeworth got nowhere.

Mr. Edgeworth soon realized that he needed an attorney.

At the outset, the Edgeworths had difficulty finding an attorney. The Edgeworths felt it would be too costly to pay an hourly lawyer full time at full rates and looked for a favor.

Given the Edgeworths self-imposed limits on what they would pay, on May 27, 2018, the Edgeworths decided to ask their friend, Mr. Simon, for a favor:

Hey Danny:

I do not want to waste your time with this hassle (other than to force you to listen me bitch about it constantly) and the insurance broker says I should hire Craig Marquiz and start moving the process forward. Should I just do that and not bother you with this? My only concern is that some goes nuclear (with billing and time) when just a bullet to the head was all that was needed to end this nightmare (and I do not know this person from Adam).

. . .

Okay, I will type up the summary with all the documents today and then get them to you somehow. I would rather pay you and get it resolved than have someone like Craig drag this in forever.

See, Exhibit 80, SIMONEH0003557-0003558.

Mr. Simon agreed to help his friends with the flood claim and to send a few letters. Because they were friends, Mr. Simon took the case on a friends and family basis and deferred a discussion on attorney fees. Danny specifically said "we will cross that bridge later." *See*, **Exhibit 80, SIMONEH0003557-0003558**.

There was no express written or oral agreement on fees at the "outset" of the case. Mr. Simon took the case as a favor in the belief that the Law Office could push Lange and Lange's insurance carrier to pay the property loss claim, especially given the clear language of the contract between Lange and the Edgeworths.

In June of 2016, the Law Office filed a complaint. The case did not begin to heat up until December of 2016. While the case began as a favor, it grew into a complex products liability case with many other aspects, including breach of contract claims, contract interpretation, property damage, construction building codes, insurance coverage, engineering,

-5-

¹ See all three of Mr. Edgeworth's affidavits clearly state it was agreed to at the "outset." *See*, **Exhibits 16, 17** and **18.**

manufacturing, weather sciences and punitive damages.

The Edgeworths openly admit that the case dramatically changed from where it started as a favor and turned into a beast. There was never a meeting of the minds as to compensation. Mr. Kemp credibly testified that in his expert opinion, the email confirms there was no express or implied agreement for compensation as Mr. Edgeworth was looking for terms based on several options, including an hourly, contingency or hybrid. The email states as follows:

"We never really had a structured discussion about how this might be done"

. . .

I could also swing hourly for the whole case (unless I am off what this is going to cost). I would likely borrow another \$450k from Margaret in 250 and 200 increments and then either I could use one of the house sales for cash or if things get really bad, I still have a couple million in bitcoin I could sell."

See, Exhibit 27.

Mr. Edgeworth openly admitted that there was not agreement as to the punitive aspect of the case as nobody could have contemplated it at the beginning of the case that started as a favor. Mrs. Edgeworth also testified that the case changed when it became a "beast" and there was never an agreement for compensation for the new aspect of the case. Since the case became a new case, Mr. Kemp made it abundantly clear that the evidence of the August, 22, 2017 email confirms that there was no contract at all, and the lack of any other evidence supporting a different conclusion confirms that compensation for the new case was never reached.

The Court saw firsthand the excellent work of the Law Office. The original cost of construction of the house, including land acquisition was about \$3 million. The cost to repair flood damage was about \$500,000. The entire case settled for \$6.1 million.

Mr. Will Kemp testified that the result was beyond amazing. Mr. Kemp said the settlement amount was the highest for a single home product defect in Nevada history. Mr. Kemp also testified that the case would not have gotten off the ground if Mr. Simon did not take

-6-

the case as a favor.

On December 7, 2017, the Edgeworths signed a "Consent To Settle" on the advice of the Vannah firm and against Simon's advice. *See*, **Exhibit 47**. This form was signed by both, Mr. and Mrs. Edgeworth who acknowledge "**We have been made more than whole**." *Id.* This was also re-affirmed by the Edgeworths at the hearing. The Edgeworths received \$4 million cash in January of 2018. Even though they were made "more than whole" they now seek the remaining \$1,977,843.80, held in the trust account. The disputed amount left in the trust account was earmarked by the mediator, Floyd Hale, as attorney's fees when Mr. Hale made the \$6 million mediator's recommendation. The choice now is to grant the money earmarked for attorney's fees to the attorney that did the work with a great result; or, to give the money to the clients who have already received \$4 million for a \$500,000 property damage claim and "have been made more than whole."

The Edgeworth's view of the value of legal services is contrary to the law and not supported by any evidence. Mr. Edgeworth testified about what he thinks of the value of legal services. At the end of day two, Mr. Edgeworth testified he would have been interested in a deal with the Law Office in which the Law Office paid off the loans the couple took from Angela's mother and Brian's friend. At 4:42 p.m. of the video on day 2, Mr. Edgeworth testified that he thought his negotiating position improves and the value of legal services goes down as the Law Office devoted more time to the case and made the case more valuable.

This is the core of the dispute. The Edgeworths believe the money due the Law Office goes down as the hours spent by the Law Office goes up and the case is made more valuable; while the Law thinks the opposite. The Law holds that the payment due increases as time spent on the case increases and when the value of the case increase.

Mr. Simon worked on the case with the understanding that the Law Office would receive a reasonable fee at the end, in part, dependent on the result obtained. Mr. Simon's understanding was that he was due quantum meriut, per the Law. Of course, Mr. Simon also thought, incorrectly, that he could reach an agreement with his friends on what the reasonable amount would be. The facts and the law of this case support a finding by the Court of quantum meruit. If the court determines that a contract did not exist for compensation and/or Mr. Simon was constructively discharged, the court is free to determine the reasonable amount of the services rendered based on quantum meruit.

II.

CONSTRUCTIVE DISCHARGE / TERMINATION

Constructive discharge of an attorney may occur under several circumstances.

- Refusal to communicate with an attorney creates constructive discharge. *Rosenberg v. Calderon Automation*, 1986 Ohio App. LEXIS 5460 (Jan. 31, 1986).
- Refusal to pay an attorney creates constructive discharge. *Christian v. All Persons Claiming Any Right*, 962 F. Supp. 676 (U.S. Dist. V.I. 1997).
- Suing an attorney creates constructive discharge. *Tao v. Probate Court for the Northeast Dist.* #26, 2015 Conn. Super. LEXIS 3146, *13-14, (Dec. 14, 2015). See also *Maples v. Thomas*, 565 U.S. 266 (2012); *Harris v. State*, 2017 Nev. LEXIS 111; and *Guerrero v. State*, 2017 Nev. Unpubl. LEXIS 472.
- Taking actions that preventing effective representation creates constructive discharge. *McNair v. Commonwealth*, 37 Va. App. 687, 697-98 (Va. 2002).

The Edgeworths did all the above and more. Constructive discharge occurred when the Edgeworths hired a different lawyer, stopped talking to the Law Office, stopped following the advice of the Law Office, accused the Law Office of an intent to steal \$6 million dollars, refused to deposit settlement proceeds in the trust account and sued the Law Office for conversion and requested punitive damages.

4 5

Mr. Simon credibly testified that when he received the letter of direction on November 30, 2017, he believed he had been fired. *See*, **Exhibit 43.** Mr. Vannah's firm was retained on November 29, 2017 to represent the Plaintiffs for the Viking claims. The retainer specifically states, as follow:

Client retains Attorneys to represent him as his Attorneys regarding Edgeworth Family Trust and AMERICAN GRATING V. ALL VIKING ENTITIES and all damages including, but not limited to, all claims in this matter and empowers them to do all things to effect a compromise in said matter, or to institute such legal action as may be advisable in their judgment, and agrees to pay them for their services, on the following conditions:

. . .

- (b) \$925 an hour for attorney time for Robert D. Vannah and John B. Greene
- (c) Client agrees that his attorneys will work to consummate a settlement of \$6,000,000 from the Viking entities and any settlement amount agreed to be paid by the Lange entity. Client also agrees that attorneys will work to reach an agreement amongst the parties to resolve all claims in the Lange and Viking litigation.

See, Exhibit 90, Vannah Retainer Agreement. Thereafter, Mr. Vannah's firm soley advised the Edgeworths on all aspects of the case and settlement.

The Edgeworths had no direct contact with Mr. Simon and refused to speak with Mr. Simon even prior to Mr. Vannah's involvement. The last verbal conversation Mr. Simon had with the Edgeworths was on or about November 25, 2017 when Mr. Edgeworth requested the proposed retainer in writing. The last email correspondence with the Edgeworths was on November 29, 2017 when Mrs. Edgeworth promised to meet with Mr. Simon when Mr. Edgeworth returned from China. *See*, **Exhibit 44.** She later admitted that these were false promises to mislead Mr. Simon.

Mr. Simon had already been negotiating the terms of the settlement with Viking during the week of November 27, 2017 prior to Mr. Vannah's involvement. These negotiated terms were put into a final release signed by the clients and Mr. Vannah's office on December 1, 2017. *See*, **Exhibit 5.** Mr. Simon's name is not contained in the release; Mr. Vannah's firm is expressly

identified as the firm that solely advised the clients about the settlement. The provision of the release, V.(E) states, as follows:

E. PLAINTIFFS represent that their independent counsel, Robert Vannah, Esq. and John Greene, Esq., of the law firm Vannah & Vannah has explained the effect of this AGREEMENT and their release of any and all claims, known or unknown and, based upon that explanation and their independent judgment by the reading of this Agreement, PLAINTIFFS understand and acknowledge the legal significance and the consequences of the claims being released by this Agreement. PLAINTIFFS further represent that they understand and acknowledge the legal significance and consequences of a release of unknown claims against the SETTLING PARTIES set forth in, or arising from, the INCIDENT and hereby assume full responsibility for any injuries, damages, losses or liabilities that hereafter may occur with respect to the matters released by this Agreement.

See, Exhibit 5.

The Law Office filed their Notice of Attorneys lien on December 1, 2017 recognizing the need to do so since Mr. Simon was effectively discharged. *See*, **Exhibit 3**. However, Mr. Simon continued to work on the case to protect the client's interest and at the specific direction of the Vannah firm.

On December 7, 2017, Lange offered the sum of \$100,000 to resolve the entire claim against Lange Plumbing. Mr. Simon sent a letter advising Mr. Vannah that the Lange claim was a sizeable claim as it allowed for reimbursement of attorney's fees and costs incurred for enforcing the warranty against the Viking Defendants. *See*, **Exhibit 46**. Mr. Simon previously advised the clients at the November 17, 2017 meeting and throughout the litigation that the claim against Lange was a valid claim that was valuable to recover the attorney's fees and costs paid from the Viking settlement.

Later that same day, the Edgeworths signed a "Consent to Settle" the Lange claims for \$100,000. *See*, **Exhibit 47**. Vannah advised the clients that they were made "more than whole from the Viking settlement." Mr. Edgeworth also testified that they were "made more than whole" during the evidentiary hearing:

-10- AA01993

PETE CHRISTIANSEN:

So you agree with Mr. Vannah's assessment that as a result of Mr. Simon's work on the punitive aspect of your case, you were over paid? Right? Made more than whole, correct?

BRIAN EDGEWORTH: Correct, they paid me more than.

See, Brian Edgeworth Testimony on August 27, 2018 at 3:52:00.

The clients followed Mr. Vannah's advice and chose not to follow the advice of Mr. Simon. Regardless of the advice given, it is clear that the there was a breakdown in the attorney-client relationship preventing Mr. Simon from effectively representing the clients. This further confirmed the intentions of the Edgeworths to discharge Mr. Simon as of November 29, 2017 upon retaining the Vannah firm.

Prior to receiving the settlement proceeds from Viking, the clients, through their lawyer, Mr. Vannah, made accusations that they believed the Law Office would steal the money and would not allow Mr. Simon to deposit the settlement proceeds in his trust account. *See*, **Exhibit 48**. This is substantial evidence of a breakdown in the attorney-client relationship preventing Mr. Simon from effectively representing the clients. Mr. Vannah was already suggesting they were going sue Mr. Simon at that time. *See*, **Exhibit 48**.

The clients demanded that a new trust account be opened with Mr. Vannah as a signer to deposit the Viking settlement proceeds. *See*, **Exhibit 50**. Mr. Simon complied with their unusual request. Prior to depositing any settlement proceeds in the bank account, the Edgeworths, through their counsel, Mr. Vannah, sued Mr. Simon for conversion of the settlement proceeds on January 4, 2018. *See*, **Exhibit 19**. The settlement money was not deposited until January 8, 2018 and did not clear the bank for another week thereafter. The filing of the lawsuit is substantial and compelling evidence that there was a breakdown in the attorney-client relationship preventing Mr. Simon from effectively representing the clients.

5

12

10

15

14

16

17

18 19

20

2122

23

24

25

The breakdown in the attorney-client relationship began as early as November 25, 2017 when the client's last spoke to Mr. Simon and all acts thereafter confirm that once Mr. Vannah's firm was retained, the Law Office was constructively discharged.

The Edgeworth's assert that because Mr. Simon has not been expressly terminated and since he has not withdrawn and is still technically their attorney of record, there cannot be a termination. Mr. Edgeworth was not credible when he testified in his affidavit that Mr. Simon was paid in full for his services and he was already paid for the work to finalize the settlement. In his affidavit Mr. Edgeworth states "Since we've already paid him for his work to resolve the LITIGATION, can't he at least finish what he's been retained and paid for? (See, Exhibit 17, 2-12-18 affidavit, 7:11-12) Mr. Edgeworth also alleged that Mr. Simon was paid in full in his complaint filed on January 4, 2018. See, Exhibit 19. Mr. Edgeworth contradicted himself under oath when he testified at the evidentiary hearing that Mr. Simon is still owed a substantial sum and was not paid in full. Mr. Edgeworth also testified that he always believed that Mr. Simon was owed money even prior to the filing of the complaint. An email from Mr. Vannah dated January 9, 2018, intimates that if Mr. Simon withdrew there would be harsh consequences. See, **Exhibit 53**. The Court should find that Mr. Simon was merely fulfilling his ethical duties after his termination by putting his clients' interests above his own and doing whatever acts were necessary to protect the interests of the clients. Mr. Simon's compliance with his ethical duties was also confirmed by the expert opinion of David Clark, Esq. who is a former long-standing Nevada State Bar counsel. See, Exhibit 2.

The **Court should find** that Mr. Simon was constructively discharged and there was no just cause for his termination. If this finding is made, quantum meruit is used to determine the amount of the lien.

AN EXPRESS HOURLY FEE AGREEMENT WAS NOT FORMED

Mr. Edgeworth's proffered testimony is the only piece of evidence to suggest that an express agreement was made for \$550 an hour. At the evidentiary hearing, Mr. Edgeworth testified for the first time that an express oral contract was formed on a phone call on June 10, 2016. The claim of contract formation during a June 10, 2016 phone call, contradicted the earlier testimony by Mr. Edgeworth made in his three declarations submitted to the court, contradicted the facts alleged in the Edgeworths' complaints, and contradicted his attorney's opening statement at the evidentiary hearing. In the Edgeworth declarations, complaint and opening statement, Edgeworth said the express oral contract was formed at the outset of the retention, which occurred on May 27, 2016. See, Exhibits 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20.

Mr. Edgeworth, through counsel, asserted that the conversation of May 27, 2016, that an express oral contract was formed to pay \$275 an hour for the work of Law Office associate Ashley Ferrel, Esq. Mr. Simon denied any hourly fee was discussed let alone a fee for Ashley Ferrel. Mr. Edgeworth later conceded that the fee of Ms. Ferrel was never discussed. Mr. Edgeworth also testified that he was billed a week after the retention. He testified, as follows:

PETE CHRISTIANSEN: Sir you just told the Court Danny took the case as a favor, do you remember that?

BRIAN EDGEWORTH: Yeah and a week later he started billing me.

See, Brian Edgeworth Testimony on August 27, 2018 at 1:43:00.

This contradicted the undeniable evidence that the first bill was not created and sent to Edgeworth until December, 2016.

Ms. Ferrel did not work on the case until briefly in late December of 2016 and significant time until January of 2017. On cross examination, Mr. Edgeworth admitted that her

-13-

fee was never discussed at the outset. He also confirmed a bill from Ms. Ferrel was not provided until 14 months later. Mr. Simon did not send a bill for six months after the retention. This further supports Mr. Simon's version that a specific hourly fee amount of \$550 was never discussed.

Mr. Edgeworth sent Mr. Simon almost 2,000 emails within 18 months and never stated that there was an hourly contract only for \$550 an hour. The June 10, 2016 phone conversation was first testified to by Mr. Edgeworth at the evidentiary hearing and is not contained in any of the three (3) very detailed affidavits that Mr. Edgeworth prepared setting forth his version of the dispute. The June 10, 2016 conversation is inconsistent with his lawyer's opening statement asserting the oral agreement was made point blank at the outset of the representation on May 27, 2018. Mr. Edgeworth tried to suggest outset, which means the beginning, actually meant something else like several weeks after the beginning. This new explanation was created to get around the "cross that bridge later" email from Mr. Simon on May 27, 2016, concerning the fees. There is no evidence to support Mr. Edgeworth's contention that a phone called occurred wherein the parties expressly agreed orally to an hourly representation of \$550 an hour. He could have, but did not provide his own phone bill. The email from Mr. Simon on June 10, 2016, when he was out of town, does not reference this crucial phone call. *See*, June 10, 2016 email, attached as **Exhibit 80, SIMONEH0003500**.

Mr. Simon never sent a bill for six months after he started working on the case and credibly explained the reasons for the bills created and the reasons that Mr. Edgeworth chose to pay them, which is discussed in further detail below. Ms. Ferrel credibly testified that the hourly rate of Mr. Simon was first discussed between herself and Mr. Simon only in December, 2016, to determine an amount to establish damages in the Lange claim only. The amount of \$550

was determined by using an amount less than what was already approved by the Court in another case and used so that the Defendants would not dispute the amount as damages for the Lange claim. Mr. and Mrs. Edgeworth both admitted that they clearly understood the bills were used for damages in the Lange claim. It was never stated that the \$550 an hour was an amount already agreed to with Edgeworth, which was expressly denied.

When the Early Case Conference happened in November, 2016, Mr. Simon had to go back and recreate a bill to produce under NRCP 16.1. The initial bill also had a lot of lost time as the bill was recreated and did not include a lot of emails and phone discussions. Yet, the Edgeworths now want to complain the bill was too high. The Edgeworths both concede they never suggested the bills were too high to Mr. Simon. To the contrary, the Edgeworths both admitted on the stand they knew the bills were used as damages in support of the Lange claims. As sophisticated and detailed as the Edgeworths are, they both denied knowing that the 2,000 emails and numerous phone calls were not contained in the bills they received. Yet, they want to complain about the time entries, even in the initial bill, was against their favor. Again, they have no basis for this testimony. Their credibility is completely gone when suggesting \$550 an hour is too high, when they already acknowledge the reasonable fee in the Viking matter is \$925 an hour. This is not a patent or trademark case.

The Edgeworths may argue that they did not know payment was optional. Mr. Simon made it clear in his testimony that costs were expected to be reimbursed, but it was Mr. Edgeworth that chose to pay the bills. He wanted to justify the high interest loans. Mr. Simon never sent an email suggesting he wanted the bills paid and in fact did not bill frequently. Also, Mr. Edgeworth sent a check and then tracked when it was not cashed urging Mr. Simon to cash it. *See*, **Exhibit 30**.

A. While an implied contract between lawyer and client existed, there was no agreement on the payment term.

A contract implied-in-fact must be "manifested by conduct"; it "is a true contract that arises from the tacit agreement of the parties." To find a contract implied-in-fact, the fact-finder must conclude that the parties intended to contract and promises were exchanged, the general obligations for which must be sufficiently clear. It is at that point that a party may invoke quantum meruit as a gap-filler to supply the absent term. Where such a contract exists, then, quantum meruit ensures the laborer receives the reasonable value, usually market price, for his services. *Certified Fire Prot. Inc. v. Precision Constr. Inc.*, 128 Nev. 371, 379-380, 283 P.3d 250, 256, (2012) (internal citations omitted)

There was no implied contract on the payment term. Mr. Simon credibly testified that the billing statements created and produced in litigation were to show damages in support of the Lange contract claim only and were not the amount of compensation to be paid for all the work on the case. Both Edgeworths conceded they knew the bills were used as damages in the Lange claim. Sadly, because the bills were created for this purpose, the Edgeworths now want to use this as a basis to support their scheme to avoid paying Mr. Simon.

On cross examination, Mr. Edgeworth admitted that Mr. Simon started the representation at the outset as a "favor." The Law Office did not provide a bill until six months later, which was the time a billing statement was necessary to produce at the Early Case Conference to produce evidence of damage under NRCP 16.1 for the Lange claim only. The Law Office is not set up to bill, does not have other hourly clients, did not take a retainer from the Edgeworths, and did not bill regularly every 30 days. The Law Office advanced almost \$200,000 in costs. Mr. Edgeworth abused the time of the Law Office sending almost 2,000 emails and he admitted to calling and

emailing at all hours of the day, night and weekends. Mr. Edgeworth never requested an hourly billing contract. These are all acts inconsistent with an hourly only billing contract.

Mr. Edgeworth never confirmed an hourly billing agreement in any of his almost 2,000 emails to the Law Office. A bill was not presented or paid by Mr. Edgeworth after September 2017 when the focus of litigation was directed toward Viking and the billing statements were not necessary to support any of the Viking claims.

Mr. Edgeworth is a very sophisticated, well-educated business man with an MBA from Harvard University. He has successful international companies and has hired many law firms for many years, including large firms on an hourly basis. These firms always have him sign a written agreement, pay a retainer and regularly bill for all time expended on a matter. Mr. Edgeworth is aware of the process of hourly billing. Mr. Edgeworth knew that Mr. Simon's representation was not like the hourly representation with which he has extensive experience. Mr. Edgeworth never asked Mr. Simon for an hourly contract further supporting this was not an hourly contract case.

Mr. Edgeworth sent Mr. Simon and email dated August 22, 2017 entitled "Contingency" in the subject line. *See*, **Exhibit 27**. There is no purpose for Mr. Edgeworth to send the email, except to attempt to reach an agreement about amount of compensation for the attorney's fees. This email supports the conclusion that there was no express or implied agreement for compensation.

The parties testified to a conversation occurring at the San Diego Airport on or about August 9, 2017. Mr. Simon credibly testified that the case was becoming more demanding for his small boutique law firm, and he wanted to reach some type of an express agreement. At the end of the conversation, Mr. Simon told Mr. Edgeworth the Law Office would continue with the case and work out a fair fee depending on the outcome of the case, which is what he usually does. At